Electricity and Magnetism

A Transrapid maglev train pulls into a station in Shanghai, China. The word *maglev* is an abbreviated form of *magnetic levitation*. This train makes no physical contact with its rails; its weight is totally supported by electromagnetic forces. In this part of the book, we will study these forces. *(OTHK/Asia Images/Jupiterimages)*

We now study the branch of physics concerned with electric and magnetic phe-nomena. The laws of electricity and magnetism play a central role in the operation of such devices as smartphones, televisions, electric motors, computers, high-energy accelerators, and other electronic devices. More fundamentally, the interatomic and intermolecular forces responsible for the formation of solids and liquids are electric in origin.

Evidence in Chinese documents suggests magnetism was observed as early as 2000 BC. The ancient Greeks observed electric and magnetic phenomena possibly as early as 700 BC. The Greeks knew about magnetic forces from observations that the naturally occurring stone *magnetite* (Fe_3O_4) is attracted to iron. (The word *electric* comes from *elecktron*, the Greek word for "amber." The word *magnetic* comes from *Magnesia*, the name of the district of Greece where magnetite was first found.)

Not until the early part of the nineteenth century did scientists establish that electricity and magnetism are related phenomena. In 1819, Hans Oersted discovered that a compass needle is deflected when placed near a circuit carrying an electric current. In 1831, Michael Faraday and, almost simultaneously, Joseph Henry showed that when a wire is moved near a magnet (or, equivalently, when a magnet is moved near a wire), an electric current is established in the wire. In 1873, James Clerk Maxwell used these observations and other experimental facts as a basis for formulating the laws of electromagnetism as we know them today. (*Electromagnetism* is a name given to the combined study of electricity and magnetism.)

Maxwell's contributions to the field of electromagnetism were especially significant because the laws he formulated are basic to *all* forms of electromagnetic phenomena. His work is as important as Newton's work on the laws of motion and the theory of gravitation. ■

CHAPTER

23

Electric Fields

23.1 Properties of Electric Charges

23.2 Charging Objects by Induction

23.3 Coulomb's Law

23.4 Analysis Model: Particle in a Field (Electric)

23.5 Electric Field of a Continuous Charge Distribution

23.6 Electric Field Lines

23.7 Motion of a Charged Particle in a Uniform Electric Field

This young woman is enjoying the effects of electrically charging her body. Each individual hair on her head becomes charged and exerts a repulsive force on the other hairs, resulting in the "stand-up" hairdo seen here. *(Ted Kinsman / Photo Researchers, Inc.)*

In this chapter, we begin the study of electromagnetism. The first link that we will make to our previous study is through the concept of *force.* The electromagnetic force between charged particles is one of the fundamental forces of nature. We begin by describing some basic properties of one manifestation of the electromagnetic force, the electric force. We then discuss Coulomb's law, which is the fundamental law governing the electric force between any two charged particles. Next, we introduce the concept of an electric field associated with a charge distribution and describe its effect on other charged particles. We then show how to use Coulomb's law to calculate the electric field for a given charge distribution. The chapter concludes with a discussion of the motion of a charged particle in a uniform electric field.

The second link between electromagnetism and our previous study is through the concept of *energy.* We will discuss that connection in Chapter 25.

23.1 Properties of Electric Charges

A number of simple experiments demonstrate the existence of electric forces. For example, after rubbing a balloon on your hair on a dry day, you will find that the balloon attracts bits of paper. The attractive force is often strong enough to suspend the paper from the balloon.

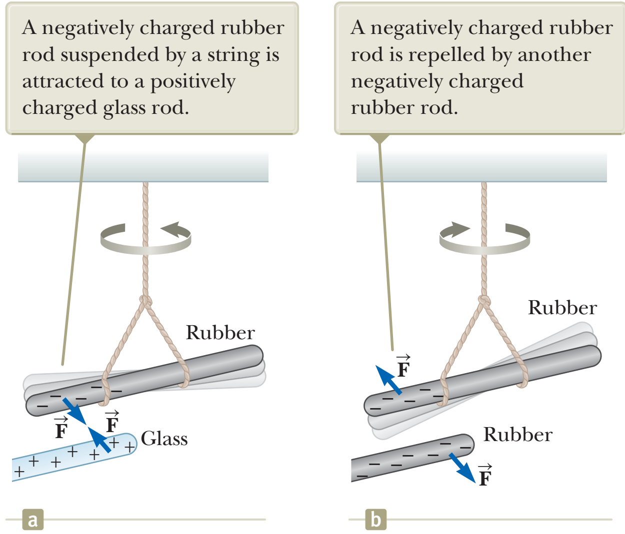


Figure 23.1 The electric force between (a) oppositely charged objects and (b) like-charged objects.

When materials behave in this way, they are said to be *electrified* or to have become **electrically charged.** You can easily electrify your body by vigorously rubbing your shoes on a wool rug. Evidence of the electric charge on your body can be detected by lightly touching (and startling) a friend. Under the right conditions, you will see a spark when you touch and both of you will feel a slight tingle. (Experiments such as these work best on a dry day because an excessive amount of moisture in the air can cause any charge you build up to "leak" from your body to the Earth.)

In a series of simple experiments, it was found that there are two kinds of electric charges, which were given the names **positive** and **negative** by Benjamin Franklin (1706–1790). Electrons are identified as having negative charge, and protons are positively charged. To verify that there are two types of charge, suppose a hard rubber rod that has been rubbed on fur is suspended by a string as shown in Figure 23.1. When a glass rod that has been rubbed on silk is brought near the rubber rod, the two attract each other (Fig. 23.1a). On the other hand, if two charged rubber rods (or two charged glass rods) are brought near each other as shown in Figure 23.1b, the two repel each other. This observation shows that the rubber and glass have two different types of charge on them. On the basis of these observations, we conclude that **charges of the same sign repel one another and charges with opposite signs attract one another.**

Using the convention suggested by Franklin, the electric charge on the glass rod is called positive and that on the rubber rod is called negative. Therefore, any charged object attracted to a charged rubber rod (or repelled by a charged glass rod) must have a positive charge, and any charged object repelled by a charged rubber rod (or attracted to a charged glass rod) must have a negative charge.

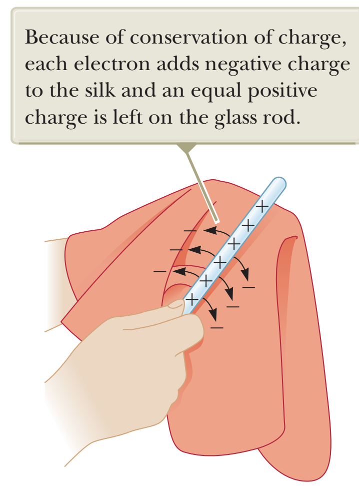


Figure 23.2 When a glass rod is rubbed with silk, electrons are transferred from the glass to the silk.

◀ **Electric charge is conserved**

Another important aspect of electricity that arises from experimental observations is that **electric charge is always conserved** in an isolated system. That is, when one object is rubbed against another, charge is not created in the process. The electrified state is due to a *transfer* of charge from one object to the other. One object gains some amount of negative charge while the other gains an equal amount of positive charge. For example, when a glass rod is rubbed on silk as in Figure 23.2, the silk obtains a negative charge equal in magnitude to the positive charge on the glass rod. We now know from our understanding of atomic structure that electrons are transferred in the rubbing process from the glass to the silk. Similarly, when rubber is rubbed on fur, electrons are transferred from the fur to the rubber, giving the rubber a net negative charge and the fur a net positive charge. This process works because neutral, uncharged matter contains as many positive charges (protons within atomic nuclei) as negative charges (electrons). Conservation of electric charge for an isolated system is like conservation of energy, momentum, and angular momentum, but we don't identify an analysis model for this conservation principle because it is not used often enough in the mathematical solution to problems.

In 1909, Robert Millikan (1868–1953) discovered that electric charge always occurs as integral multiples of a fundamental amount of charge e (see Section 25.7). In modern terms, the electric charge q is said to be **quantized,** where q is the standard symbol used for charge as a variable. That is, electric charge exists as discrete "packets," and we can write $q = \pm Ne$, where N is some integer. Other experiments in the same period showed that the electron has a charge $-e$ and the proton has a charge of equal magnitude but opposite sign $+e$. Some particles, such as the neutron, have no charge.

Quick Quiz 23.1 Three objects are brought close to each other, two at a time. When objects A and B are brought together, they repel. When objects B and C are brought together, they also repel. Which of the following are true? **(a)** Objects A and C possess charges of the same sign. **(b)** Objects A and C possess charges of opposite sign. **(c)** All three objects possess charges of the same sign. **(d)** One object is neutral. **(e)** Additional experiments must be performed to determine the signs of the charges.

23.2 Charging Objects by Induction

It is convenient to classify materials in terms of the ability of electrons to move through the material:

> Electrical **conductors** are materials in which some of the electrons are free electrons[1] that are not bound to atoms and can move relatively freely through the material; electrical **insulators** are materials in which all electrons are bound to atoms and cannot move freely through the material.

Materials such as glass, rubber, and dry wood fall into the category of electrical insulators. When such materials are charged by rubbing, only the area rubbed becomes charged and the charged particles are unable to move to other regions of the material.

In contrast, materials such as copper, aluminum, and silver are good electrical conductors. When such materials are charged in some small region, the charge readily distributes itself over the entire surface of the material.

Semiconductors are a third class of materials, and their electrical properties are somewhere between those of insulators and those of conductors. Silicon and germanium are well-known examples of semiconductors commonly used in the fabrication of a variety of electronic chips used in computers, cellular telephones, and home theater systems. The electrical properties of semiconductors can be changed over many orders of magnitude by the addition of controlled amounts of certain atoms to the materials.

To understand how to charge a conductor by a process known as **induction,** consider a neutral (uncharged) conducting sphere insulated from the ground as shown in Figure 23.3a. There are an equal number of electrons and protons in the sphere if the charge on the sphere is exactly zero. When a negatively charged rubber rod is brought near the sphere, electrons in the region nearest the rod experience a repulsive force and migrate to the opposite side of the sphere. This migration leaves

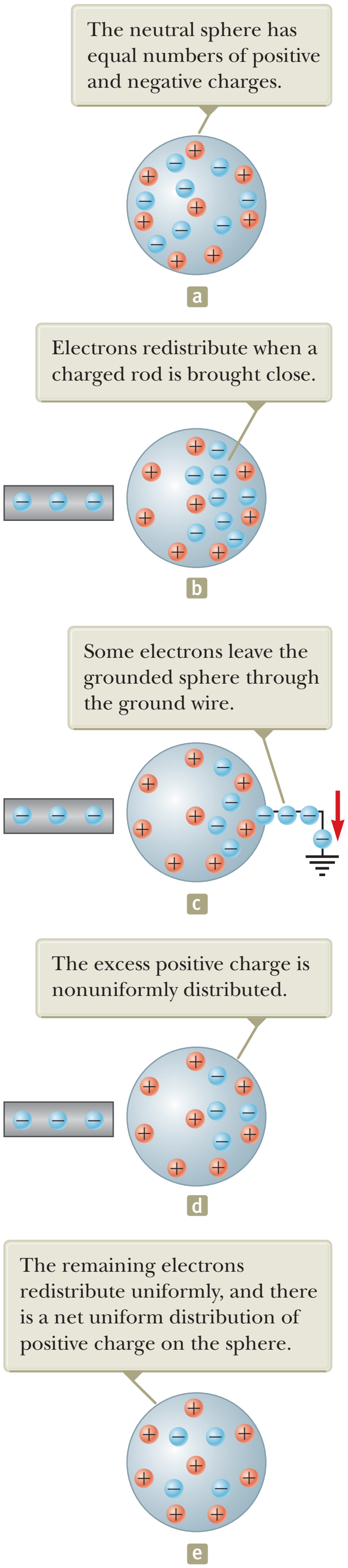


Figure 23.3 Charging a metallic object by *induction.* (a) A neutral metallic sphere. (b) A charged rubber rod is placed near the sphere. (c) The sphere is grounded. (d) The ground connection is removed. (e) The rod is removed.

[1]A metal atom contains one or more outer electrons, which are weakly bound to the nucleus. When many atoms combine to form a metal, the *free electrons* are these outer electrons, which are not bound to any one atom. These electrons move about the metal in a manner similar to that of gas molecules moving in a container.

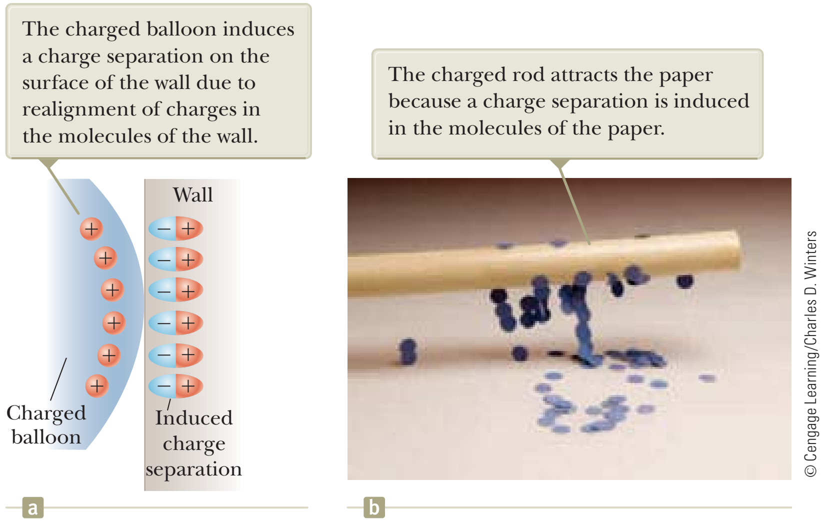


Figure 23.4 (a) A charged balloon is brought near an insulating wall. (b) A charged rod is brought close to bits of paper.

the side of the sphere near the rod with an effective positive charge because of the diminished number of electrons as in Figure 23.3b. (The left side of the sphere in Figure 23.3b is positively charged *as if* positive charges moved into this region, but remember that only electrons are free to move.) This process occurs even if the rod never actually touches the sphere. If the same experiment is performed with a conducting wire connected from the sphere to the Earth (Fig. 23.3c), some of the electrons in the conductor are so strongly repelled by the presence of the negative charge in the rod that they move out of the sphere through the wire and into the Earth. The symbol ⏚ at the end of the wire in Figure 23.3c indicates that the wire is connected to **ground,** which means a reservoir, such as the Earth, that can accept or provide electrons freely with negligible effect on its electrical characteristics. If the wire to ground is then removed (Fig. 23.3d), the conducting sphere contains an excess of *induced* positive charge because it has fewer electrons than it needs to cancel out the positive charge of the protons. When the rubber rod is removed from the vicinity of the sphere (Fig. 23.3e), this induced positive charge remains on the ungrounded sphere. Notice that the rubber rod loses none of its negative charge during this process.

Charging an object by induction requires no contact with the object inducing the charge. That is in contrast to charging an object by rubbing (that is, by *conduction*), which does require contact between the two objects.

A process similar to induction in conductors takes place in insulators. In most neutral molecules, the center of positive charge coincides with the center of negative charge. In the presence of a charged object, however, these centers inside each molecule in an insulator may shift slightly, resulting in more positive charge on one side of the molecule than on the other. This realignment of charge within individual molecules produces a layer of charge on the surface of the insulator as shown in Figure 23.4a. The proximity of the positive charges on the surface of the object and the negative charges on the surface of the insulator results in an attractive force between the object and the insulator. Your knowledge of induction in insulators should help you explain why a charged rod attracts bits of electrically neutral paper as shown in Figure 23.4b.

Quick Quiz 23.2 Three objects are brought close to one another, two at a time. When objects A and B are brought together, they attract. When objects B and C are brought together, they repel. Which of the following are necessarily true? **(a)** Objects A and C possess charges of the same sign. **(b)** Objects A and C possess charges of opposite sign. **(c)** All three objects possess charges of the same sign. **(d)** One object is neutral. **(e)** Additional experiments must be performed to determine information about the charges on the objects.

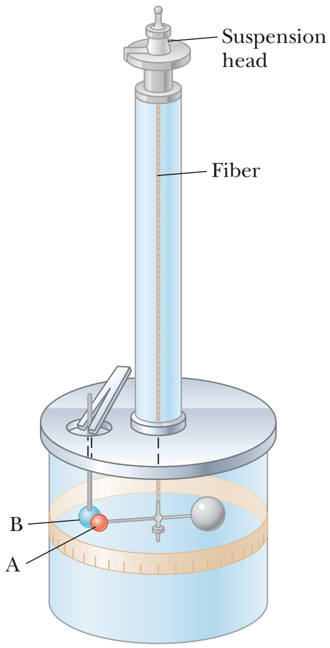


Figure 23.5 Coulomb's balance, used to establish the inverse-square law for the electric force.

23.3 Coulomb's Law

Charles Coulomb measured the magnitudes of the electric forces between charged objects using the torsion balance, which he invented (Fig. 23.5). The operating principle of the torsion balance is the same as that of the apparatus used by Cavendish to measure the density of the Earth (see Section 13.1), with the electrically neutral spheres replaced by charged ones. The electric force between charged spheres A and B in Figure 23.5 causes the spheres to either attract or repel each other, and the resulting motion causes the suspended fiber to twist. Because the restoring torque of the twisted fiber is proportional to the angle through which the fiber rotates, a measurement of this angle provides a quantitative measure of the electric force of attraction or repulsion. Once the spheres are charged by rubbing, the electric force between them is very large compared with the gravitational attraction, and so the gravitational force can be neglected.

From Coulomb's experiments, we can generalize the properties of the **electric force** (sometimes called the *electrostatic force*) between two stationary charged particles. We use the term **point charge** to refer to a charged particle of zero size. The electrical behavior of electrons and protons is very well described by modeling them as point charges. From experimental observations, we find that the magnitude of the electric force (sometimes called the *Coulomb force*) between two point charges is given by **Coulomb's law.**

Coulomb's law ▶

$$F_e = k_e \frac{|q_1||q_2|}{r^2} \tag{23.1}$$

where k_e is a constant called the **Coulomb constant.** In his experiments, Coulomb was able to show that the value of the exponent of r was 2 to within an uncertainty of a few percent. Modern experiments have shown that the exponent is 2 to within an uncertainty of a few parts in 10^{16}. Experiments also show that the electric force, like the gravitational force, is conservative.

The value of the Coulomb constant depends on the choice of units. The SI unit of charge is the **coulomb** (C). The Coulomb constant k_e in SI units has the value

Coulomb constant ▶

$$k_e = 8.987\,6 \times 10^9 \text{ N} \cdot \text{m}^2/\text{C}^2 \tag{23.2}$$

This constant is also written in the form

$$k_e = \frac{1}{4\pi\epsilon_0} \tag{23.3}$$

where the constant ϵ_0 (Greek letter epsilon) is known as the **permittivity of free space** and has the value

$$\epsilon_0 = 8.854\,2 \times 10^{-12} \text{ C}^2/\text{N} \cdot \text{m}^2 \tag{23.4}$$

The smallest unit of free charge e known in nature,[2] the charge on an electron ($-e$) or a proton ($+e$), has a magnitude

$$e = 1.602\,18 \times 10^{-19} \text{ C} \tag{23.5}$$

Therefore, 1 C of charge is approximately equal to the charge of 6.24×10^{18} electrons or protons. This number is very small when compared with the number of free electrons in 1 cm^3 of copper, which is on the order of 10^{23}. Nevertheless, 1 C is a substantial amount of charge. In typical experiments in which a rubber or glass rod is charged by friction, a net charge on the order of 10^{-6} C is obtained. In other

Charles Coulomb
French physicist (1736–1806)
Coulomb's major contributions to science were in the areas of electrostatics and magnetism. During his lifetime, he also investigated the strengths of materials, thereby contributing to the field of structural mechanics. In ergonomics, his research provided an understanding of the ways in which people and animals can best do work.

[2]No unit of charge smaller than e has been detected on a free particle; current theories, however, propose the existence of particles called *quarks* having charges $-e/3$ and $2e/3$. Although there is considerable experimental evidence for such particles inside nuclear matter, *free* quarks have never been detected. We discuss other properties of quarks in Chapter 46.

Table 23.1 Charge and Mass of the Electron, Proton, and Neutron

Particle	Charge (C)	Mass (kg)
Electron (e)	$-1.602\,176\,5 \times 10^{-19}$	$9.109\,4 \times 10^{-31}$
Proton (p)	$+1.602\,176\,5 \times 10^{-19}$	$1.672\,62 \times 10^{-27}$
Neutron (n)	0	$1.674\,93 \times 10^{-27}$

words, only a very small fraction of the total available charge is transferred between the rod and the rubbing material.

The charges and masses of the electron, proton, and neutron are given in Table 23.1. Notice that the electron and proton are identical in the magnitude of their charge but vastly different in mass. On the other hand, the proton and neutron are similar in mass but vastly different in charge. Chapter 46 will help us understand these interesting properties.

Example 23.1 The Hydrogen Atom

The electron and proton of a hydrogen atom are separated (on the average) by a distance of approximately 5.3×10^{-11} m. Find the magnitudes of the electric force and the gravitational force between the two particles.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Think about the two particles separated by the very small distance given in the problem statement. In Chapter 13, we mentioned that the gravitational force between an electron and a proton is very small compared to the electric force between them, so we expect this to be the case with the results of this example.

Categorize The electric and gravitational forces will be evaluated from universal force laws, so we categorize this example as a substitution problem.

Use Coulomb's law to find the magnitude of the electric force:

$$F_e = k_e \frac{|e||-e|}{r^2} = (8.988 \times 10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(1.60 \times 10^{-19}\text{ C})^2}{(5.3 \times 10^{-11}\text{ m})^2}$$

$$= \boxed{8.2 \times 10^{-8}\text{ N}}$$

Use Newton's law of universal gravitation and Table 23.1 (for the particle masses) to find the magnitude of the gravitational force:

$$F_g = G\frac{m_e m_p}{r^2}$$

$$= (6.674 \times 10^{-11}\text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{kg}^2)\frac{(9.11 \times 10^{-31}\text{ kg})(1.67 \times 10^{-27}\text{ kg})}{(5.3 \times 10^{-11}\text{ m})^2}$$

$$= \boxed{3.6 \times 10^{-47}\text{ N}}$$

The ratio $F_e/F_g \approx 2 \times 10^{39}$. Therefore, the gravitational force between charged atomic particles is negligible when compared with the electric force. Notice the similar forms of Newton's law of universal gravitation and Coulomb's law of electric forces. Other than the magnitude of the forces between elementary particles, what is a fundamental difference between the two forces?

When dealing with Coulomb's law, remember that force is a vector quantity and must be treated accordingly. Coulomb's law expressed in vector form for the electric force exerted by a charge q_1 on a second charge q_2, written $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{12}$, is

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{12} = k_e \frac{q_1 q_2}{r^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}_{12} \quad (23.6)$$

◄ Vector form of Coulomb's law

where $\hat{\mathbf{r}}_{12}$ is a unit vector directed from q_1 toward q_2 as shown in Figure 23.6a (page 696). Because the electric force obeys Newton's third law, the electric force exerted by q_2 on q_1 is equal in magnitude to the force exerted by q_1 on q_2 and in the opposite direction; that is, $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{21} = -\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{12}$. Finally, Equation 23.6 shows that if q_1 and q_2 have the

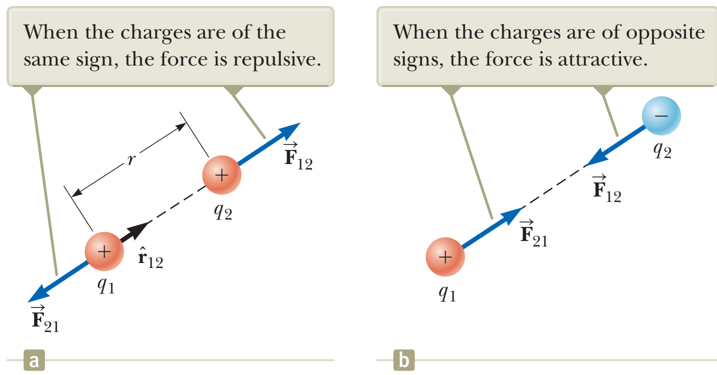


Figure 23.6 Two point charges separated by a distance r exert a force on each other that is given by Coulomb's law. The force $\vec{F}_{21}$ exerted by q_2 on q_1 is equal in magnitude and opposite in direction to the force $\vec{F}_{12}$ exerted by q_1 on q_2.

same sign as in Figure 23.6a, the product q_1q_2 is positive and the electric force on one particle is directed away from the other particle. If q_1 and q_2 are of opposite sign as shown in Figure 23.6b, the product q_1q_2 is negative and the electric force on one particle is directed toward the other particle. These signs describe the *relative* direction of the force but not the *absolute* direction. A negative product indicates an attractive force, and a positive product indicates a repulsive force. The *absolute* direction of the force on a charge depends on the location of the other charge. For example, if an x axis lies along the two charges in Figure 23.6a, the product q_1q_2 is positive, but $\vec{F}_{12}$ points in the positive x direction and $\vec{F}_{21}$ points in the negative x direction.

When more than two charges are present, the force between any pair of them is given by Equation 23.6. Therefore, the resultant force on any one of them equals the vector sum of the forces exerted by the other individual charges. For example, if four charges are present, the resultant force exerted by particles 2, 3, and 4 on particle 1 is

$$\vec{F}_1 = \vec{F}_{21} + \vec{F}_{31} + \vec{F}_{41}$$

Quick Quiz 23.3 Object A has a charge of $+2\ \mu$C, and object B has a charge of $+6\ \mu$C. Which statement is true about the electric forces on the objects? **(a)** $\vec{F}_{AB} = -3\vec{F}_{BA}$ **(b)** $\vec{F}_{AB} = -\vec{F}_{BA}$ **(c)** $3\vec{F}_{AB} = -\vec{F}_{BA}$ **(d)** $\vec{F}_{AB} = 3\vec{F}_{BA}$ **(e)** $\vec{F}_{AB} = \vec{F}_{BA}$ **(f)** $3\vec{F}_{AB} = \vec{F}_{BA}$

Example 23.2 Find the Resultant Force

Consider three point charges located at the corners of a right triangle as shown in Figure 23.7, where $q_1 = q_3 = 5.00\ \mu$C, $q_2 = -2.00\ \mu$C, and $a = 0.100$ m. Find the resultant force exerted on q_3.

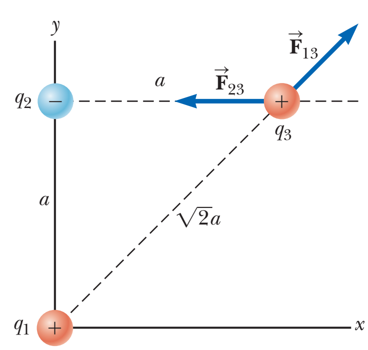


Figure 23.7 (Example 23.2) The force exerted by q_1 on q_3 is $\vec{F}_{13}$. The force exerted by q_2 on q_3 is $\vec{F}_{23}$. The resultant force $\vec{F}_3$ exerted on q_3 is the vector sum $\vec{F}_{13} + \vec{F}_{23}$.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Think about the net force on q_3. Because charge q_3 is near two other charges, it will experience two electric forces. These forces are exerted in different directions as shown in Figure 23.7. Based on the forces shown in the figure, estimate the direction of the net force vector.

Categorize Because two forces are exerted on charge q_3, we categorize this example as a vector addition problem.

Analyze The directions of the individual forces exerted by q_1 and q_2 on q_3 are shown in Figure 23.7. The force $\vec{F}_{23}$ exerted by q_2 on q_3 is attractive because q_2 and q_3 have opposite signs. In the coordinate system shown in Figure 23.7, the attractive force $\vec{F}_{23}$ is to the left (in the negative x direction).

The force $\vec{F}_{13}$ exerted by q_1 on q_3 is repulsive because both charges are positive. The repulsive force $\vec{F}_{13}$ makes an angle of 45.0° with the x axis.

23.2 continued

Use Equation 23.1 to find the magnitude of $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{23}$:

$$F_{23} = k_e \frac{|q_2||q_3|}{a^2}$$

$$= (8.988 \times 10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(2.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C})(5.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C})}{(0.100\text{ m})^2} = 8.99\text{ N}$$

Find the magnitude of the force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13}$:

$$F_{13} = k_e \frac{|q_1||q_3|}{(\sqrt{2}\,a)^2}$$

$$= (8.988 \times 10^9 \text{ N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\frac{(5.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C})(5.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C})}{2(0.100\text{ m})^2} = 11.2\text{ N}$$

Find the x and y components of the force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13}$:

$$F_{13x} = (11.2\text{ N})\cos 45.0° = 7.94\text{ N}$$
$$F_{13y} = (11.2\text{ N})\sin 45.0° = 7.94\text{ N}$$

Find the components of the resultant force acting on q_3:

$$F_{3x} = F_{13x} + F_{23x} = 7.94\text{ N} + (-8.99\text{ N}) = -1.04\text{ N}$$
$$F_{3y} = F_{13y} + F_{23y} = 7.94\text{ N} + 0 = 7.94\text{ N}$$

Express the resultant force acting on q_3 in unit-vector form:

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_3 = \boxed{(-1.04\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} + 7.94\,\hat{\mathbf{j}})\text{ N}}$$

Finalize The net force on q_3 is upward and toward the left in Figure 23.7. If q_3 moves in response to the net force, the distances between q_3 and the other charges change, so the net force changes. Therefore, if q_3 is free to move, it can be modeled as a particle under a net force as long as it is recognized that the force exerted on q_3 is *not* constant. As a reminder, we display most numerical values to three significant figures, which leads to operations such as 7.94 N + (−8.99 N) = −1.04 N above. If you carry all intermediate results to more significant figures, you will see that this operation is correct.

WHAT IF? What if the signs of all three charges were changed to the opposite signs? How would that affect the result for $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_3$?

Answer The charge q_3 would still be attracted toward q_2 and repelled from q_1 with forces of the same magnitude. Therefore, the final result for $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_3$ would be the same.

Example 23.3 Where Is the Net Force Zero? AM

Three point charges lie along the x axis as shown in Figure 23.8. The positive charge $q_1 = 15.0\ \mu\text{C}$ is at $x = 2.00$ m, the positive charge $q_2 = 6.00\ \mu\text{C}$ is at the origin, and the net force acting on q_3 is zero. What is the x coordinate of q_3?

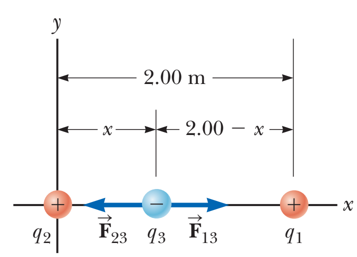


Figure 23.8 (Example 23.3) Three point charges are placed along the x axis. If the resultant force acting on q_3 is zero, the force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13}$ exerted by q_1 on q_3 must be equal in magnitude and opposite in direction to the force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{23}$ exerted by q_2 on q_3.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Because q_3 is near two other charges, it experiences two electric forces. Unlike the preceding example, however, the forces lie along the same line in this problem as indicated in Figure 23.8. Because q_3 is negative and q_1 and q_2 are positive, the forces $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13}$ and $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{23}$ are both attractive. Because q_2 is the smaller charge, the position of q_3 at which the force is zero should be closer to q_2 than to q_1.

Categorize Because the net force on q_3 is zero, we model the point charge as a *particle in equilibrium.*

Analyze Write an expression for the net force on charge q_3 when it is in equilibrium:

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_3 = \vec{\mathbf{F}}_{23} + \vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13} = -k_e \frac{|q_2||q_3|}{x^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} + k_e \frac{|q_1||q_3|}{(2.00 - x)^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} = 0$$

Move the second term to the right side of the equation and set the coefficients of the unit vector $\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ equal:

$$k_e \frac{|q_2||q_3|}{x^2} = k_e \frac{|q_1||q_3|}{(2.00 - x)^2}$$

continued

23.3 continued

Eliminate k_e and $|q_3|$ and rearrange the equation: $(2.00 - x)^2|q_2| = x^2|q_1|$

Take the square root of both sides of the equation: $(2.00 - x)\sqrt{|q_2|} = \pm x\sqrt{|q_1|}$

Solve for x: $x = \dfrac{2.00\sqrt{|q_2|}}{\sqrt{|q_2|} \pm \sqrt{|q_1|}}$

Substitute numerical values, choosing the plus sign: $x = \dfrac{2.00\sqrt{6.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C}}}{\sqrt{6.00 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C}} + \sqrt{15.0 \times 10^{-6}\text{ C}}} = 0.775\text{ m}$

Finalize Notice that the movable charge is indeed closer to q_2 as we predicted in the Conceptualize step. The second solution to the equation (if we choose the negative sign) is $x = -3.44$ m. That is another location where the *magnitudes* of the forces on q_3 are equal, but both forces are in the same direction, so they do not cancel.

WHAT IF? Suppose q_3 is constrained to move only along the x axis. From its initial position at $x = 0.775$ m, it is pulled a small distance along the x axis. When released, does it return to equilibrium, or is it pulled farther from equilibrium? That is, is the equilibrium stable or unstable?

Answer If q_3 is moved to the right, $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{13}$ becomes larger and $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{23}$ becomes smaller. The result is a net force to the right, in the same direction as the displacement. Therefore, the charge q_3 would continue to move to the right and the equilibrium is *unstable.* (See Section 7.9 for a review of stable and unstable equilibria.)

If q_3 is constrained to stay at a *fixed* x coordinate but allowed to move up and down in Figure 23.8, the equilibrium is stable. In this case, if the charge is pulled upward (or downward) and released, it moves back toward the equilibrium position and oscillates about this point.

Example 23.4 Find the Charge on the Spheres AM

Two identical small charged spheres, each having a mass of 3.00×10^{-2} kg, hang in equilibrium as shown in Figure 23.9a. The length L of each string is 0.150 m, and the angle θ is 5.00°. Find the magnitude of the charge on each sphere.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Figure 23.9a helps us conceptualize this example. The two spheres exert repulsive forces on each other. If they are held close to each other and released, they move outward from the center and settle into the configuration in Figure 23.9a after the oscillations have vanished due to air resistance.

Categorize The key phrase "in equilibrium" helps us model each sphere as a *particle in equilibrium.* This example is similar to the particle in equilibrium problems in Chapter 5 with the added feature that one of the forces on a sphere is an electric force.

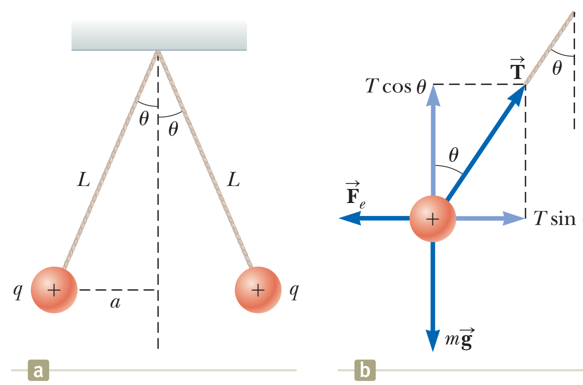


Figure 23.9 (Example 23.4) (a) Two identical spheres, each carrying the same charge q, suspended in equilibrium. (b) Diagram of the forces acting on the sphere on the left part of (a).

Analyze The force diagram for the left-hand sphere is shown in Figure 23.9b. The sphere is in equilibrium under the application of the force $\vec{\mathbf{T}}$ from the string, the electric force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e$ from the other sphere, and the gravitational force $m\vec{\mathbf{g}}$.

From the particle in equilibrium model, set the net force on the left-hand sphere equal to zero for each component:

(1) $\sum F_x = T\sin\theta - F_e = 0 \rightarrow T\sin\theta = F_e$

(2) $\sum F_y = T\cos\theta - mg = 0 \rightarrow T\cos\theta = mg$

Divide Equation (1) by Equation (2) to find F_e:

(3) $\tan\theta = \dfrac{F_e}{mg} \rightarrow F_e = mg\tan\theta$

Use the geometry of the right triangle in Figure 23.9a to find a relationship between , and

(4) $\sin\theta = -$ sin

Solve Coulomb's law (Eq. 23.1) for the charge on each sphere and substitute from Equations (3) and (4):

mg tan sin

Substitute numerical values:

3.00 10 kg)(9.80 m tan 5.00)[0.150 m sin 5.00)]

8.988 10 N

4.42 10 C

Finalize If the sign of the charges were not given in Figure 23.9, we could not determine them. In fact, the sign of the charge is not important. The situation is the same whether both spheres are positively charged or negatively charged.

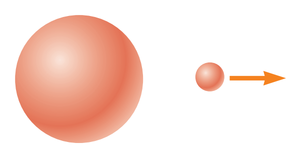
WHAT IF? Suppose your roommate proposes solving this problem without the assumption that the charges are of equal magnitude. She claims the symmetry of the problem is destroyed if the charges are not equal, so the strings would make two different angles with the vertical and the problem would be much more complicated. How would you respond?

Answer The symmetry is not destroyed and the angles are not different. Newton's third law requires the magnitudes of the electric forces on the two spheres to be the same, regardless of the equality or nonequality of the charges. The solu tion to the example remains the same with one change: the value of in the solution is replaced by in the new situation, where and are the values of the charges on the two spheres. The symmetry of the problem would be destroyed if the *masses* of the spheres were not the same. In this case, the strings would make different angles with the vertical and the problem would be more complicated.

23.4 Analysis Model: Particle in a Field (Electric)

In Section 5.1, we discussed the differences between contact forces and field forces. Two field forces—the gravitational force in Chapter 13 and the electric force here—have been introduced into our discussions so far. As pointed out earlier, field forces can act through space, producing an effect even when no physical contact occurs between interacting objects. Such an interaction can be modeled as a two-step pro cess: a source particle establishes a field, and then a charged particle interacts with the field and experiences a force. The gravitational field at a point in space due to a source particle was defined in Section 13.4 to be equal to the gravitational force acting on a test particle of mass divided by that mass: Then the force exerted by the field is (Eq. 5.5).

The concept of a field was developed by Michael Faraday (1791–1867) in the con text of electric forces and is of such practical value that we shall devote much atten tion to it in the next several chapters. In this approach, an **electric field** is said to exist in the region of space around a charged object, the **source charge.** The presence of the electric field can be detected by placing a **test charge** in the field and noting the electric force on it. As an example, consider Figure 23.10, which shows a small positive test charge placed near a second object carrying a much greater positive charge We define the electric field due to the source charge at the location of the test charge to be the electric force on the test charge *per unit charge,* or, to be more specific, the **electric field vector** at a point in space is defined as the electric force act ing on a positive test charge placed at that point divided by the test charge:



igure 23.10 A small positive test charge placed at point near an object carrying a much larger positive charge expe riences an electric field at point established by the source charge Q. We will *always* assume that the test charge is so small that the field of the source charge is unaffected by its presence.

$$— \qquad (23.7)$$

◀ **Definition of electric field**

When using Equation 23.7, we must assume the test charge is small enough that it does not disturb the charge distri bution responsible for the electric field. If the test charge is great enough, the charge on the metallic sphere is redistrib uted and the electric field it sets up is different from the field it sets up in the presence of the much smaller test charge.

Courtesy Johnny Autery

This dramatic photograph captures a lightning bolt striking a tree near some rural homes. Lightning is associated with very strong electric fields in the atmosphere.

The vector $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ has the SI units of newtons per coulomb (N/C). The direction of $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ as shown in Figure 23.10 is the direction of the force a positive test charge experiences when placed in the field. Note that $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is the field produced by some charge or charge distribution *separate from* the test charge; it is not the field produced by the test charge itself. Also note that the existence of an electric field is a property of its source; the presence of the test charge is not necessary for the field to exist. The test charge serves as a *detector* of the electric field: an electric field exists at a point if a test charge at that point experiences an electric force.

If an arbitrary charge q is placed in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$, it experiences an electric force given by

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e = q\vec{\mathbf{E}} \tag{23.8}$$

This equation is the mathematical representation of the electric version of the **particle in a field** analysis model. If q is positive, the force is in the same direction as the field. If q is negative, the force and the field are in opposite directions. Notice the similarity between Equation 23.8 and the corresponding equation from the gravitational version of the particle in a field model, $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_g = m\vec{\mathbf{g}}$ (Section 5.5). Once the magnitude and direction of the electric field are known at some point, the electric force exerted on *any* charged particle placed at that point can be calculated from Equation 23.8.

Pitfall Prevention 23.1

Particles Only Equation 23.8 is valid only for a *particle* of charge q, that is, an object of zero size. For a charged *object* of finite size in an electric field, the field may vary in magnitude and direction over the size of the object, so the corresponding force equation may be more complicated.

To determine the direction of an electric field, consider a point charge q as a source charge. This charge creates an electric field at all points in space surrounding it. A test charge q_0 is placed at point P, a distance r from the source charge, as in Figure 23.11a. We imagine using the test charge to determine the direction of the electric force and therefore that of the electric field. According to Coulomb's law, the force exerted by q on the test charge is

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e = k_e \frac{q q_0}{r^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is a unit vector directed from q toward q_0. This force in Figure 23.11a is directed away from the source charge q. Because the electric field at P, the position of the test charge, is defined by $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = \vec{\mathbf{F}}_e/q_0$, the electric field at P created by q is

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \frac{q}{r^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}} \tag{23.9}$$

If the source charge q is positive, Figure 23.11b shows the situation with the test charge removed: the source charge sets up an electric field at P, directed away from q. If q is

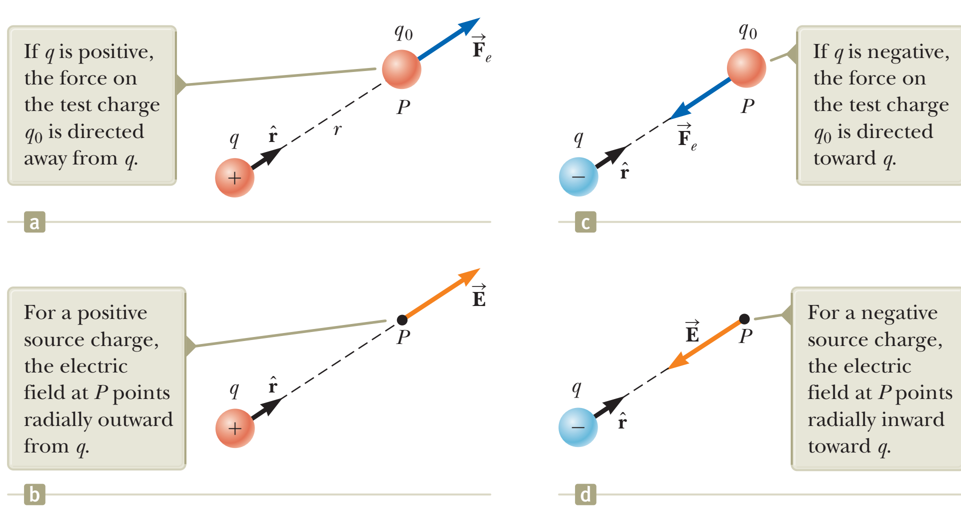


Figure 23.11 (a), (c) When a test charge q_0 is placed near a source charge q, the test charge experiences a force. (b), (d) At a point P near a source charge q, there exists an electric field.

negative as in Figure 23.11c, the force on the test charge is toward the source charge, so the electric field at P is directed toward the source charge as in Figure 23.11d.

To calculate the electric field at a point P due to a small number of point charges, we first calculate the electric field vectors at P individually using Equation 23.9 and then add them vectorially. In other words, at any point P, the total electric field due to a group of source charges equals the vector sum of the electric fields of all the charges. This superposition principle applied to fields follows directly from the vector addition of electric forces. Therefore, the electric field at point P due to a group of source charges can be expressed as the vector sum

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \sum_i \frac{q_i}{r_i^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}_i \qquad \textbf{(23.10)}$$

◀ **Electric field due to a finite number of point charges**

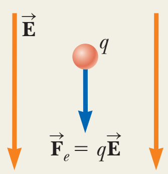
where r_i is the distance from the ith source charge q_i to the point P and $\hat{\mathbf{r}}_i$ is a unit vector directed from q_i toward P.

In Example 23.6, we explore the electric field due to two charges using the superposition principle. Part (B) of the example focuses on an **electric dipole,** which is defined as a positive charge q and a negative charge $-q$ separated by a distance $2a$. The electric dipole is a good model of many molecules, such as hydrochloric acid (HCl). Neutral atoms and molecules behave as dipoles when placed in an external electric field. Furthermore, many molecules, such as HCl, are permanent dipoles. The effect of such dipoles on the behavior of materials subjected to electric fields is discussed in Chapter 26.

Quick Quiz 23.4 A test charge of $+3\ \mu\text{C}$ is at a point P where an external electric field is directed to the right and has a magnitude of 4×10^6 N/C. If the test charge is replaced with another test charge of $-3\ \mu\text{C}$, what happens to the external electric field at P? **(a)** It is unaffected. **(b)** It reverses direction. **(c)** It changes in a way that cannot be determined.

Analysis Model Particle in a Field (Electric)

Imagine an object with charge that we call a *source charge*. The source charge establishes an **electric field** $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ throughout space. Now imagine a particle with charge q is placed in that field. The particle interacts with the electric field so that the particle experiences an electric force given by



$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e = q\vec{\mathbf{E}} \qquad \textbf{(23.8)}$$

Examples:

- an electron moves between the deflection plates of a cathode ray oscilloscope and is deflected from its original path
- charged ions experience an electric force from the electric field in a velocity selector before entering a mass spectrometer (Chapter 29)
- an electron moves around the nucleus in the electric field established by the proton in a hydrogen atom as modeled by the Bohr theory (Chapter 42)
- a hole in a semiconducting material moves in response to the electric field established by applying a voltage to the material (Chapter 43)

Example 23.5 A Suspended Water Droplet AM

A water droplet of mass 3.00×10^{-12} kg is located in the air near the ground during a stormy day. An atmospheric electric field of magnitude 6.00×10^3 N/C points vertically downward in the vicinity of the water droplet. The droplet remains suspended at rest in the air. What is the electric charge on the droplet?

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Imagine the water droplet hovering at rest in the air. This situation is not what is normally observed, so something must be holding the water droplet up.

continued

23.5 continued

Categorize The droplet can be modeled as a particle and is described by two analysis models associated with fields: the *particle in a field (gravitational)* and the *particle in a field (electric)*. Furthermore, because the droplet is subject to forces but remains at rest, it is also described by the *particle in equilibrium* model.

Analyze

Write Newton's second law from the particle in equilibrium model in the vertical direction:

$$(1) \quad \sum F_y = 0 \rightarrow F_e - F_g = 0$$

Using the two particle in a field models mentioned in the Categorize step, substitute for the forces in Equation (1), recognizing that the vertical component of the electric field is negative:

$$q(-E) - mg = 0$$

Solve for the charge on the water droplet:

$$q = -\frac{mg}{E}$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$q = -\frac{(3.00 \times 10^{-12}\,\text{kg})(9.80\,\text{m/s}^2)}{6.00 \times 10^3\,\text{N/C}} = \boxed{-4.90 \times 10^{-15}\,\text{C}}$$

Finalize Noting the smallest unit of free charge in Equation 23.5, the charge on the water droplet is a large number of these units. Notice that the electric *force* is upward to balance the downward gravitational force. The problem statement claims that the electric *field* is in the downward direction. Therefore, the charge found above is negative so that the electric force is in the direction opposite to the electric field.

Example 23.6 Electric Field Due to Two Charges

Charges q_1 and q_2 are located on the x axis, at distances a and b, respectively, from the origin as shown in Figure 23.12.

(A) Find the components of the net electric field at the point P, which is at position $(0, y)$.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Compare this example with Example 23.2. There, we add vector forces to find the net force on a charged particle. Here, we add electric field vectors to find the net electric field at a point in space. If a charged particle were placed at P, we could use the particle in a field model to find the electric force on the particle.

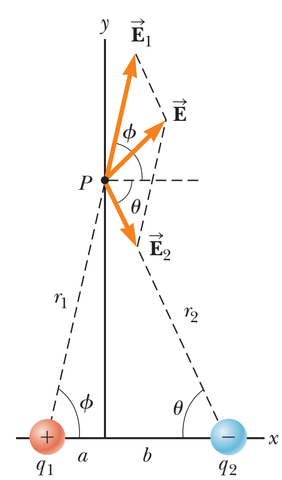


Figure 23.12 (Example 23.6) The total electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ at P equals the vector sum $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_1 + \vec{\mathbf{E}}_2$, where $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_1$ is the field due to the positive charge q_1 and $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_2$ is the field due to the negative charge q_2.

Categorize We have two source charges and wish to find the resultant electric field, so we categorize this example as one in which we can use the superposition principle represented by Equation 23.10.

Analyze Find the magnitude of the electric field at P due to charge q_1:

$$E_1 = k_e \frac{|q_1|}{r_1^2} = k_e \frac{|q_1|}{a^2 + y^2}$$

Find the magnitude of the electric field at P due to charge q_2:

$$E_2 = k_e \frac{|q_2|}{r_2^2} = k_e \frac{|q_2|}{b^2 + y^2}$$

Write the electric field vectors for each charge in unit-vector form:

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}}_1 = k_e \frac{|q_1|}{a^2 + y^2} \cos\phi\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} + k_e \frac{|q_1|}{a^2 + y^2} \sin\phi\,\hat{\mathbf{j}}$$

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}}_2 = k_e \frac{|q_2|}{b^2 + y^2} \cos\theta\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} - k_e \frac{|q_2|}{b^2 + y^2} \sin\theta\,\hat{\mathbf{j}}$$

23.6 continued

Write the components of the net electric field vector:

$$(1)\quad E_x = E_{1x} + E_{2x} = \boxed{k_e \frac{|q_1|}{a^2 + y^2}\cos\phi + k_e \frac{|q_2|}{b^2 + y^2}\cos\theta}$$

$$(2)\quad E_y = E_{1y} + E_{2y} = \boxed{k_e \frac{|q_1|}{a^2 + y^2}\sin\phi - k_e \frac{|q_2|}{b^2 + y^2}\sin\theta}$$

(B) Evaluate the electric field at point P in the special case that $|q_1| = |q_2|$ and $a = b$.

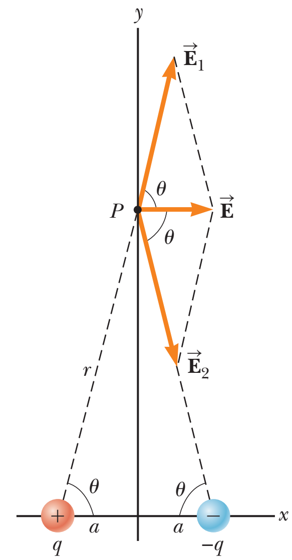


Figure 23.13 (Example 23.6) When the charges in Figure 23.12 are of equal magnitude and equidistant from the origin, the situation becomes symmetric as shown here.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Figure 23.13 shows the situation in this special case. Notice the symmetry in the situation and that the charge distribution is now an electric dipole.

Categorize Because Figure 23.13 is a special case of the general case shown in Figure 23.12, we can categorize this example as one in which we can take the result of part (A) and substitute the appropriate values of the variables.

Analyze Based on the symmetry in Figure 23.13, evaluate Equations (1) and (2) from part (A) with $a = b$, $|q_1| = |q_2| = q$, and $\phi = \theta$:

$$(3)\quad E_x = k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\cos\theta + k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\cos\theta = 2k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\cos\theta$$

$$E_y = k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\sin\theta - k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\sin\theta = 0$$

From the geometry in Figure 23.13, evaluate $\cos\theta$:

$$(4)\quad \cos\theta = \frac{a}{r} = \frac{a}{(a^2 + y^2)^{1/2}}$$

Substitute Equation (4) into Equation (3):

$$E_x = 2k_e \frac{q}{a^2 + y^2}\left[\frac{a}{(a^2 + y^2)^{1/2}}\right] = \boxed{k_e \frac{2aq}{(a^2 + y^2)^{3/2}}}$$

(C) Find the electric field due to the electric dipole when point P is a distance $y >> a$ from the origin.

SOLUTION

In the solution to part (B), because $y >> a$, neglect a^2 compared with y^2 and write the expression for E in this case:

$$(5)\quad E \approx \boxed{k_e \frac{2aq}{y^3}}$$

Finalize From Equation (5), we see that at points far from a dipole but along the perpendicular bisector of the line joining the two charges, the magnitude of the electric field created by the dipole varies as $1/r^3$, whereas the more slowly varying field of a point charge varies as $1/r^2$ (see Eq. 23.9). That is because at distant points, the fields of the two charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign almost cancel each other. The $1/r^3$ variation in E for the dipole also is obtained for a distant point along the x axis and for any general distant point.

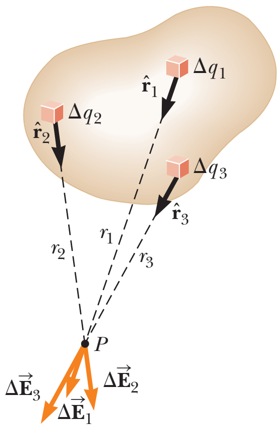


Figure 23.14 The electric field at P due to a continuous charge distribution is the vector sum of the fields $\Delta\vec{\mathbf{E}}_i$ due to all the elements Δq_i of the charge distribution. Three sample elements are shown.

23.5 Electric Field of a Continuous Charge Distribution

Equation 23.10 is useful for calculating the electric field due to a small number of charges. In many cases, we have a continuous distribution of charge rather than a collection of discrete charges. The charge in these situations can be described as continuously distributed along some line, over some surface, or throughout some volume.

To set up the process for evaluating the electric field created by a continuous charge distribution, let's use the following procedure. First, divide the charge distribution into small elements, each of which contains a small charge Δq as shown in Figure 23.14. Next, use Equation 23.9 to calculate the electric field due to one of these elements at a point P. Finally, evaluate the total electric field at P due to the charge distribution by summing the contributions of all the charge elements (that is, by applying the superposition principle).

The electric field at P due to one charge element carrying charge Δq is

$$\Delta\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \frac{\Delta q}{r^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}$$

where r is the distance from the charge element to point P and $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is a unit vector directed from the element toward P. The total electric field at P due to all elements in the charge distribution is approximately

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} \approx k_e \sum_i \frac{\Delta q_i}{r_i^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}_i$$

where the index i refers to the ith element in the distribution. Because the number of elements is very large and the charge distribution is modeled as continuous, the total field at P in the limit $\Delta q_i \to 0$ is

Electric field due to a continuous charge distribution ▶

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \lim_{\Delta q_i \to 0} \sum_i \frac{\Delta q_i}{r_i^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}}_i = k_e \int \frac{dq}{r^2}\hat{\mathbf{r}} \qquad \textbf{(23.11)}$$

where the integration is over the entire charge distribution. The integration in Equation 23.11 is a vector operation and must be treated appropriately.

Let's illustrate this type of calculation with several examples in which the charge is distributed on a line, on a surface, or throughout a volume. When performing such calculations, it is convenient to use the concept of a *charge density* along with the following notations:

- If a charge Q is uniformly distributed throughout a volume V, the **volume charge density** ρ is defined by

Volume charge density ▶

$$\rho \equiv \frac{Q}{V}$$

where ρ has units of coulombs per cubic meter (C/m^3).

- If a charge Q is uniformly distributed on a surface of area A, the **surface charge density** σ (Greek letter sigma) is defined by

Surface charge density ▶

$$\sigma \equiv \frac{Q}{A}$$

where σ has units of coulombs per square meter (C/m^2).

- If a charge Q is uniformly distributed along a line of length ℓ, the **linear charge density** λ is defined by

Linear charge density ▶

$$\lambda \equiv \frac{Q}{\ell}$$

where λ has units of coulombs per meter (C/m).

- If the charge is nonuniformly distributed over a volume, surface, or line, the amounts of charge dq in a small volume, surface, or length element are

$$dq = \rho\, dV \qquad dq = \sigma\, dA \qquad dq = \lambda\, d\ell$$

Problem-Solving Strategy Calculating the Electric Field

The following procedure is recommended for solving problems that involve the determination of an electric field due to individual charges or a charge distribution.

1. Conceptualize. Establish a mental representation of the problem: think carefully about the individual charges or the charge distribution and imagine what type of electric field it would create. Appeal to any symmetry in the arrangement of charges to help you visualize the electric field.

2. Categorize. Are you analyzing a group of individual charges or a continuous charge distribution? The answer to this question tells you how to proceed in the Analyze step.

3. Analyze.

(a) If you are analyzing a group of individual charges, use the superposition principle: when several point charges are present, the resultant field at a point in space is the *vector sum* of the individual fields due to the individual charges (Eq. 23.10). Be very careful in the manipulation of vector quantities. It may be useful to review the material on vector addition in Chapter 3. Example 23.6 demonstrated this procedure.

(b) If you are analyzing a continuous charge distribution, the superposition principle is applied by replacing the vector sums for evaluating the total electric field from individual charges by vector integrals. The charge distribution is divided into infinitesimal pieces, and the vector sum is carried out by integrating over the entire charge distribution (Eq. 23.11). Examples 23.7 through 23.9 demonstrate such procedures.

Consider symmetry when dealing with either a distribution of point charges or a continuous charge distribution. Take advantage of any symmetry in the system you observed in the Conceptualize step to simplify your calculations. The cancellation of field components perpendicular to the axis in Example 23.8 is an example of the application of symmetry.

4. Finalize. Check to see if your electric field expression is consistent with the mental representation and if it reflects any symmetry that you noted previously. Imagine varying parameters such as the distance of the observation point from the charges or the radius of any circular objects to see if the mathematical result changes in a reasonable way.

Example 23.7 The Electric Field Due to a Charged Rod

A rod of length ℓ has a uniform positive charge per unit length λ and a total charge Q. Calculate the electric field at a point P that is located along the long axis of the rod and a distance a from one end (Fig. 23.15).

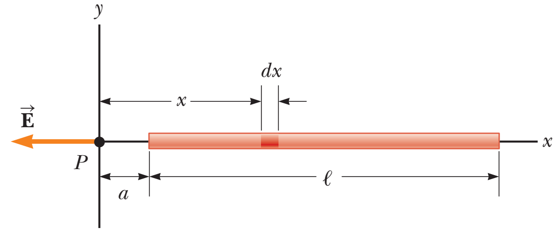


Figure 23.15 (Example 23.7) The electric field at P due to a uniformly charged rod lying along the x axis.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize The field $d\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ at P due to each segment of charge on the rod is in the negative x direction because every segment carries a positive charge. Figure 23.15 shows the appropriate geometry. In our result, we expect the electric field to become smaller as the distance a becomes larger because point P is farther from the charge distribution.

continued

23.7 continued

Categorize Because the rod is continuous, we are evaluating the field due to a continuous charge distribution rather than a group of individual charges. Because every segment of the rod produces an electric field in the negative x direction, the sum of their contributions can be handled without the need to add vectors.

Analyze Let's assume the rod is lying along the x axis, dx is the length of one small segment, and dq is the charge on that segment. Because the rod has a charge per unit length λ, the charge dq on the small segment is $dq = \lambda\, dx$.

Find the magnitude of the electric field at P due to one segment of the rod having a charge dq:

$$dE = k_e \frac{dq}{x^2} = k_e \frac{\lambda\, dx}{x^2}$$

Find the total field at P using[4] Equation 23.11:

$$E = \int_a^{\ell + a} k_e \lambda \frac{dx}{x^2}$$

Noting that k_e and $\lambda = Q/\ell$ are constants and can be removed from the integral, evaluate the integral:

$$E = k_e \lambda \int_a^{\ell + a} \frac{dx}{x^2} = k_e \lambda \left[-\frac{1}{x}\right]_a^{\ell + a}$$

$$(1) \quad E = k_e \frac{Q}{\ell}\left(\frac{1}{a} - \frac{1}{\ell + a}\right) = \boxed{\frac{k_e Q}{a(\ell + a)}}$$

Finalize We see that our prediction is correct; if a becomes larger, the denominator of the fraction grows larger, and E becomes smaller. On the other hand, if $a \to 0$, which corresponds to sliding the bar to the left until its left end is at the origin, then $E \to \infty$. That represents the condition in which the observation point P is at zero distance from the charge at the end of the rod, so the field becomes infinite. We explore large values of a below.

WHAT IF? Suppose point P is very far away from the rod. What is the nature of the electric field at such a point?

Answer If P is far from the rod ($a >> \ell$), then ℓ in the denominator of Equation (1) can be neglected and $E \approx k_e Q/a^2$. That is exactly the form you would expect for a point charge. Therefore, at large values of a/ℓ, the charge distribution appears to be a point charge of magnitude Q; the point P is so far away from the rod we cannot distinguish that it has a size. The use of the limiting technique ($a/\ell \to \infty$) is often a good method for checking a mathematical expression.

Example 23.8 The Electric Field of a Uniform Ring of Charge

A ring of radius a carries a uniformly distributed positive total charge Q. Calculate the electric field due to the ring at a point P lying a distance x from its center along the central axis perpendicular to the plane of the ring (Fig. 23.16a).

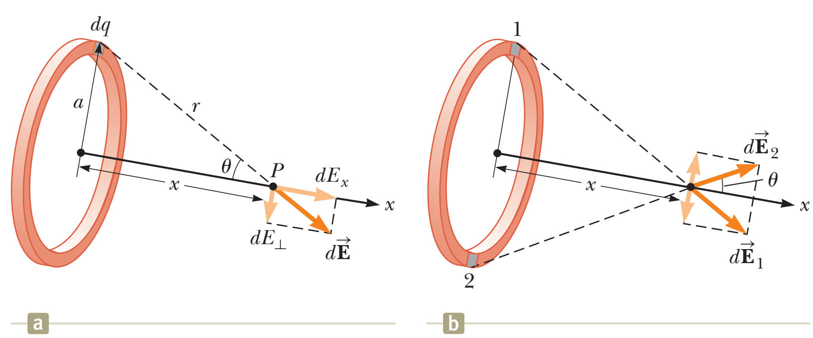


Figure 23.16 (Example 23.8) A uniformly charged ring of radius a. (a) The field at P on the x axis due to an element of charge dq. (b) The total electric field at P is along the x axis. The perpendicular component of the field at P due to segment 1 is canceled by the perpendicular component due to segment 2.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Figure 23.16a shows the electric field contribution $d\vec{E}$ at P due to a single segment of charge at the top of the ring. This field vector can be resolved into components dE_x parallel to

[4]To carry out integrations such as this one, first express the charge element dq in terms of the other variables in the integral. (In this example, there is one variable, x, so we made the change $dq = \lambda\, dx$.) The integral must be over scalar quantities; therefore, express the electric field in terms of components, if necessary. (In this example, the field has only an x component, so this detail is of no concern.) Then, reduce your expression to an integral over a single variable (or to multiple integrals, each over a single variable). In examples that have spherical or cylindrical symmetry, the single variable is a radial coordinate.

23.8 continued

the axis of the ring and $dE_\perp$ perpendicular to the axis. Figure 23.16b shows the electric field contributions from two segments on opposite sides of the ring. Because of the symmetry of the situation, the perpendicular components of the field cancel. That is true for all pairs of segments around the ring, so we can ignore the perpendicular component of the field and focus solely on the parallel components, which simply add.

Categorize Because the ring is continuous, we are evaluating the field due to a continuous charge distribution rather than a group of individual charges.

Analyze Evaluate the parallel component of an electric field contribution from a segment of charge dq on the ring:

$$(1)\quad dE_x = k_e \frac{dq}{r^2}\cos\theta = k_e \frac{dq}{a^2 + x^2}\cos\theta$$

From the geometry in Figure 23.16a, evaluate $\cos\theta$:

$$(2)\quad \cos\theta = \frac{x}{r} = \frac{x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{1/2}}$$

Substitute Equation (2) into Equation (1):

$$dE_x = k_e \frac{dq}{a^2 + x^2}\left[\frac{x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{1/2}}\right] = \frac{k_e x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}\,dq$$

All segments of the ring make the same contribution to the field at P because they are all equidistant from this point. Integrate over the circumference of the ring to obtain the total field at P:

$$E_x = \int \frac{k_e x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}\,dq = \frac{k_e x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}\int dq$$

$$(3)\quad E = \boxed{\frac{k_e x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}\,Q}$$

Finalize This result shows that the field is zero at $x = 0$. Is that consistent with the symmetry in the problem? Furthermore, notice that Equation (3) reduces to k_eQ/x^2 if $x >> a$, so the ring acts like a point charge for locations far away from the ring. From a faraway point, we cannot distinguish the ring shape of the charge.

WHAT IF? Suppose a negative charge is placed at the center of the ring in Figure 23.16 and displaced slightly by a distance $x << a$ along the x axis. When the charge is released, what type of motion does it exhibit?

Answer In the expression for the field due to a ring of charge, let $x << a$, which results in

$$E_x = \frac{k_e Q}{a^3}x$$

Therefore, from Equation 23.8, the force on a charge $-q$ placed near the center of the ring is

$$F_x = -\frac{k_e q Q}{a^3}x$$

Because this force has the form of Hooke's law (Eq. 15.1), the motion of the negative charge is described with the *particle in simple harmonic motion model!*

Example 23.9 The Electric Field of a Uniformly Charged Disk

A disk of radius R has a uniform surface charge density σ. Calculate the electric field at a point P that lies along the central perpendicular axis of the disk and a distance x from the center of the disk (Fig. 23.17).

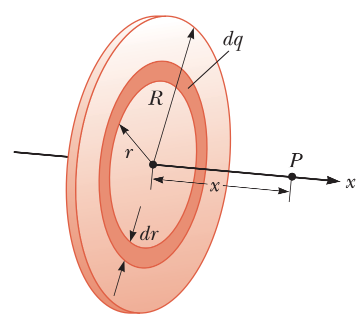


Figure 23.17 (Example 23.9) A uniformly charged disk of radius R. The electric field at an axial point P is directed along the central axis, perpendicular to the plane of the disk.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize If the disk is considered to be a set of concentric rings, we can use our result from Example 23.8—which gives the field created by a single ring of radius a—and sum the contributions of all rings making up the disk. By symmetry, the field at an axial point must be along the central axis.

continued

23.9 continued

Categorize Because the disk is continuous, we are evaluating the field due to a continuous charge distribution rather than a group of individual charges.

Analyze Find the amount of charge dq on the surface area of a ring of radius r and width dr as shown in Figure 23.17:

$$dq = \sigma\, dA = \sigma(2\pi r\, dr) = 2\pi\sigma r\, dr$$

Use this result in the equation given for E_x in Example 23.8 (with a replaced by r and Q replaced by dq) to find the field due to the ring:

$$dE_x = \frac{k_e x}{(r^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}(2\pi\sigma r\, dr)$$

To obtain the total field at P, integrate this expression over the limits $r = 0$ to $r = R$, noting that x is a constant in this situation:

$$E_x = k_e x \pi\sigma \int_0^R \frac{2r\, dr}{(r^2 + x^2)^{3/2}}$$

$$= k_e x \pi\sigma \int_0^R (r^2 + x^2)^{-3/2} d(r^2)$$

$$= k_e x \pi\sigma \left[\frac{(r^2 + x^2)^{-1/2}}{-1/2}\right]_0^R = \boxed{2\pi k_e \sigma \left[1 - \frac{x}{(R^2 + x^2)^{1/2}}\right]}$$

Finalize This result is valid for all values of $x > 0$. For large values of x, the result above can be evaluated by a series expansion and shown to be equivalent to the electric field of a point charge Q. We can calculate the field close to the disk along the axis by assuming $x << R$; in this case, the expression in brackets reduces to unity to give us the near-field approximation

$$E = 2\pi k_e \sigma = \frac{\sigma}{2\epsilon_0}$$

where ϵ_0 is the permittivity of free space. In Chapter 24, we obtain the same result for the field created by an infinite plane of charge with uniform surface charge density.

WHAT IF? What if we let the radius of the disk grow so that the disk becomes an infinite plane of charge?

Answer The result of letting $R \rightarrow \infty$ in the final result of the example is that the magnitude of the electric field becomes

$$E = 2\pi k_e \sigma = \frac{\sigma}{2\epsilon_0}$$

This is the same expression that we obtained for $x << R$. If $R \rightarrow \infty$, *everywhere* is near-field—the result is independent of the position at which you measure the electric field. Therefore, the electric field due to an infinite plane of charge is uniform throughout space.

An infinite plane of charge is impossible in practice. If two planes of charge are placed close to each other, however, with one plane positively charged, and the other negatively, the electric field between the plates is very close to uniform at points far from the edges. Such a configuration will be investigated in Chapter 26.

23.6 Electric Field Lines

We have defined the electric field in the mathematical representation with Equation 23.7. Let's now explore a means of visualizing the electric field in a pictorial representation. A convenient way of visualizing electric field patterns is to draw lines, called **electric field lines** and first introduced by Faraday, that are related to the electric field in a region of space in the following manner:

- The electric field vector $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is tangent to the electric field line at each point. The line has a direction, indicated by an arrowhead, that is the same as that of the electric field vector. The direction of the line is that of the force on a positive charge placed in the field according to the particle in a field model.

- The number of lines per unit area through a surface perpendicular to the lines is proportional to the magnitude of the electric field in that region. Therefore, the field lines are close together where the electric field is strong and far apart where the field is weak.

These properties are illustrated in Figure 23.18. The density of field lines through surface A is greater than the density of lines through surface B. Therefore, the magnitude of the electric field is larger on surface A than on surface B. Furthermore, because the lines at different locations point in different directions, the field is nonuniform.

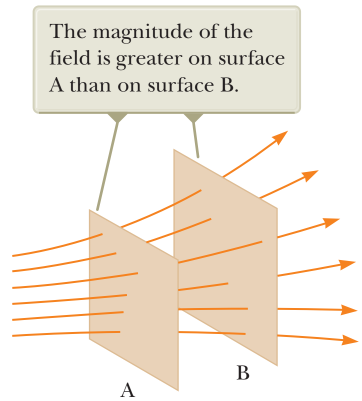


Figure 23.18 Electric field lines penetrating two surfaces.

Is this relationship between strength of the electric field and the density of field lines consistent with Equation 23.9, the expression we obtained for E using Coulomb's law? To answer this question, consider an imaginary spherical surface of radius r concentric with a point charge. From symmetry, we see that the magnitude of the electric field is the same everywhere on the surface of the sphere. The number of lines N that emerge from the charge is equal to the number that penetrate the spherical surface. Hence, the number of lines per unit area on the sphere is $N/4\pi r^2$ (where the surface area of the sphere is $4\pi r^2$). Because E is proportional to the number of lines per unit area, we see that E varies as $1/r^2$; this finding is consistent with Equation 23.9.

Representative electric field lines for the field due to a single positive point charge are shown in Figure 23.19a. This two-dimensional drawing shows only the field lines that lie in the plane containing the point charge. The lines are actually directed radially outward from the charge in all directions; therefore, instead of the flat "wheel" of lines shown, you should picture an entire spherical distribution of lines. Because a positive charge placed in this field would be repelled by the positive source charge, the lines are directed radially away from the source charge. The electric field lines representing the field due to a single negative point charge are directed toward the charge (Fig. 23.19b). In either case, the lines are along the radial direction and extend all the way to infinity. Notice that the lines become closer together as they approach the charge, indicating that the strength of the field increases as we move toward the source charge.

Pitfall Prevention 23.2

Electric Field Lines Are Not Paths of Particles! Electric field lines represent the field at various locations. Except in very special cases, they *do not* represent the path of a charged particle moving in an electric field.

The rules for drawing electric field lines are as follows:

- The lines must begin on a positive charge and terminate on a negative charge. In the case of an excess of one type of charge, some lines will begin or end infinitely far away.

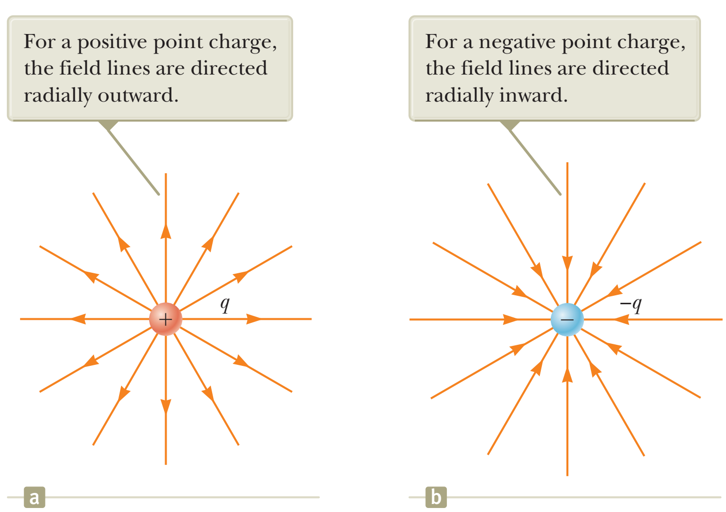


Figure 23.19 The electric field lines for a point charge. Notice that the figures show only those field lines that lie in the plane of the page.

Pitfall Prevention 23.3

Electric Field Lines Are Not Real Electric field lines are not material objects. They are used only as a pictorial representation to provide a qualitative description of the electric field. Only a finite number of lines from each charge can be drawn, which makes it appear as if the field were quantized and exists only in certain parts of space. The field, in fact, is continuous, existing at every point. You should avoid obtaining the wrong impression from a two-dimensional drawing of field lines used to describe a three-dimensional situation.

- The number of lines drawn leaving a positive charge or approaching a negative charge is proportional to the magnitude of the charge.
- No two field lines can cross.

We choose the number of field lines starting from any object with a positive charge q_+ to be Cq_+ and the number of lines ending on any object with a negative charge q_- to be $C|q_-|$, where C is an arbitrary proportionality constant. Once C is chosen, the number of lines is fixed. For example, in a two-charge system, if object 1 has charge Q_1 and object 2 has charge Q_2, the ratio of number of lines in contact with the charges is $N_2/N_1 = |Q_2/Q_1|$. The electric field lines for two point charges of equal magnitude but opposite signs (an electric dipole) are shown in Figure 23.20. Because the charges are of equal magnitude, the number of lines that begin at the positive charge must equal the number that terminate at the negative charge. At points very near the charges, the lines are nearly radial, as for a single isolated charge. The high density of lines between the charges indicates a region of strong electric field.

Figure 23.21 shows the electric field lines in the vicinity of two equal positive point charges. Again, the lines are nearly radial at points close to either charge, and the same number of lines emerges from each charge because the charges are equal in magnitude. Because there are no negative charges available, the electric field lines end infinitely far away. At great distances from the charges, the field is approximately equal to that of a single point charge of magnitude $2q$.

Finally, in Figure 23.22, we sketch the electric field lines associated with a positive charge $+2q$ and a negative charge $-q$. In this case, the number of lines leaving $+2q$ is twice the number terminating at $-q$. Hence, only half the lines that leave the positive charge reach the negative charge. The remaining half terminate on a negative charge we assume to be at infinity. At distances much greater than the charge separation, the electric field lines are equivalent to those of a single charge $+q$.

Quick Quiz 23.5 Rank the magnitudes of the electric field at points A, B, and C shown in Figure 23.21 (greatest magnitude first).

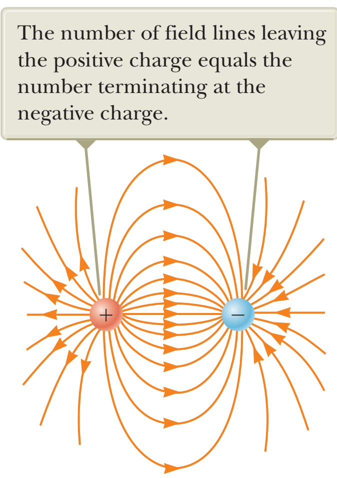


Figure 23.20 The electric field lines for two point charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign (an electric dipole).

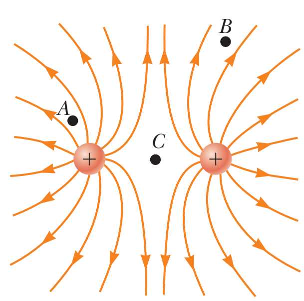


Figure 23.21 The electric field lines for two positive point charges. (The locations A, B, and C are discussed in Quick Quiz 23.5.)

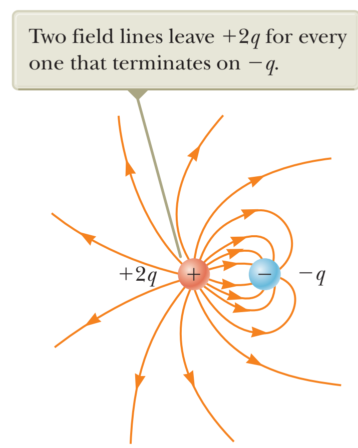


Figure 23.22 The electric field lines for a point charge $+2q$ and a second point charge $-q$.

23.7 Motion of a Charged Particle in a Uniform Electric Field

When a particle of charge q and mass m is placed in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$, the electric force exerted on the charge is $q\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ according to Equation 23.8 in the particle in a field model. If that is the only force exerted on the particle, it must be the net force, and it causes the particle to accelerate according to the particle under a net force model. Therefore,

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e = q\vec{\mathbf{E}} = m\vec{\mathbf{a}}$$

and the acceleration of the particle is

$$\vec{\mathbf{a}} = \frac{q\vec{\mathbf{E}}}{m} \tag{23.12}$$

If $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is uniform (that is, constant in magnitude and direction), and the particle is free to move, the electric force on the particle is constant and we can apply the particle under constant acceleration model to the motion of the particle. Therefore, the particle in this situation is described by *three* analysis models: particle in a field, particle under a net force, and particle under constant acceleration! If the particle has a positive charge, its acceleration is in the direction of the electric field. If the particle has a negative charge, its acceleration is in the direction opposite the electric field.

Pitfall Prevention 23.4

Just Another Force Electric forces and fields may seem abstract to you. Once $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e$ is evaluated, however, it causes a particle to move according to our well-established models of forces and motion from Chapters 2 through 6. Keeping this link with the past in mind should help you solve problems in this chapter.

Example 23.10 An Accelerating Positive Charge: Two Models AM

A uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is directed along the x axis between parallel plates of charge separated by a distance d as shown in Figure 23.23. A positive point charge q of mass m is released from rest at a point Ⓐ next to the positive plate and accelerates to a point Ⓑ next to the negative plate.

(A) Find the speed of the particle at Ⓑ by modeling it as a particle under constant acceleration.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize When the positive charge is placed at Ⓐ, it experiences an electric force toward the right in Figure 23.23 due to the electric field directed toward the right. As a result, it will accelerate to the right and arrive at Ⓑ with some speed.

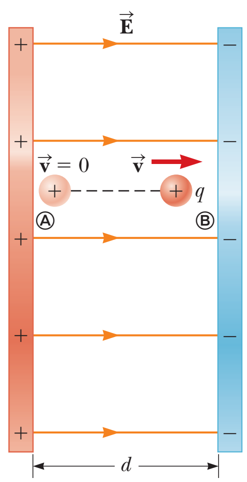


Figure 23.23 (Example 23.10) A positive point charge q in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ undergoes constant acceleration in the direction of the field.

Categorize Because the electric field is uniform, a constant electric force acts on the charge. Therefore, as suggested in the discussion preceding the example and in the problem statement, the point charge can be modeled as a charged *particle under constant acceleration.*

Analyze Use Equation 2.17 to express the velocity of the particle as a function of position:

$$v_f^2 = v_i^2 + 2a(x_f - x_i) = 0 + 2a(d - 0) = 2ad$$

Solve for v_f and substitute for the magnitude of the acceleration from Equation 23.12:

$$v_f = \sqrt{2ad} = \sqrt{2\left(\frac{qE}{m}\right)d} = \boxed{\sqrt{\frac{2qEd}{m}}}$$

(B) Find the speed of the particle at Ⓑ by modeling it as a nonisolated system in terms of energy.

SOLUTION

Categorize The problem statement tells us that the charge is a *nonisolated system* for *energy*. The electric force, like any force, can do work on a system. Energy is transferred to the system of the charge by work done by the electric force exerted on the charge. The initial configuration of the system is when the particle is at rest at Ⓐ, and the final configuration is when it is moving with some speed at Ⓑ.

continued

23.10 continued

Analyze Write the appropriate reduction of the conservation of energy equation, Equation 8.2, for the system of the charged particle:

$$W = \Delta K$$

Replace the work and kinetic energies with values appropriate for this situation:

$$F_e\,\Delta x = K_{Ⓑ} - K_{Ⓐ} = \tfrac{1}{2}mv_f^2 - 0 \;\rightarrow\; v_f = \sqrt{\frac{2F_e\,\Delta x}{m}}$$

Substitute for the magnitude of the electric force F_e from the particle in a field model and the displacement Δx:

$$v_f = \sqrt{\frac{2(qE)(d)}{m}} = \boxed{\sqrt{\frac{2qEd}{m}}}$$

Finalize The answer to part (B) is the same as that for part (A), as we expect. This problem can be solved with different approaches. We saw the same possibilities with mechanical problems.

Example 23.11 An Accelerated Electron AM

An electron enters the region of a uniform electric field as shown in Figure 23.24, with $v_i = 3.00 \times 10^6$ m/s and $E = 200$ N/C. The horizontal length of the plates is $\ell = 0.100$ m.

(A) Find the acceleration of the electron while it is in the electric field.

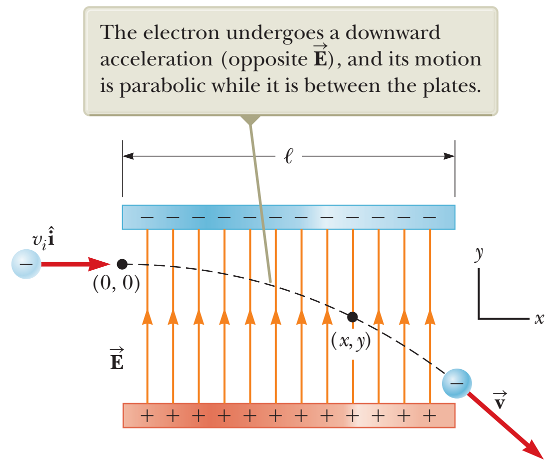


Figure 23.24 (Example 23.11) An electron is projected horizontally into a uniform electric field produced by two charged plates.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize This example differs from the preceding one because the velocity of the charged particle is initially perpendicular to the electric field lines. (In Example 23.10, the velocity of the charged particle is always parallel to the electric field lines.) As a result, the electron in this example follows a curved path as shown in Figure 23.24. The motion of the electron is the same as that of a massive particle projected horizontally in a gravitational field near the surface of the Earth.

Categorize The electron is a *particle in a field (electric)*. Because the electric field is uniform, a constant electric force is exerted on the electron. To find the acceleration of the electron, we can model it as a *particle under a net force*.

Analyze From the particle in a field model, we know that the direction of the electric force on the electron is downward in Figure 23.24, opposite the direction of the electric field lines. From the particle under a net force model, therefore, the acceleration of the electron is downward.

The particle under a net force model was used to develop Equation 23.12 in the case in which the electric force on a particle is the only force. Use this equation to evaluate the y component of the acceleration of the electron:

$$a_y = -\frac{eE}{m_e}$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$a_y = -\frac{(1.60 \times 10^{-19}\text{ C})(200\text{ N/C})}{9.11 \times 10^{-31}\text{ kg}} = \boxed{-3.51 \times 10^{13}\text{ m/s}^2}$$

(B) Assuming the electron enters the field at time $t = 0$, find the time at which it leaves the field.

SOLUTION

Categorize Because the electric force acts only in the vertical direction in Figure 23.24, the motion of the particle in the horizontal direction can be analyzed by modeling it as a *particle under constant velocity*.

▶ 23.11 continued

Analyze Solve Equation 2.7 for the time at which the electron arrives at the right edges of the plates:

$$x_f = x_i + v_x t \;\rightarrow\; t = \frac{x_f - x_i}{v_x}$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$t = \frac{\ell - 0}{v_x} = \frac{0.100 \text{ m}}{3.00 \times 10^6 \text{ m/s}} = \boxed{3.33 \times 10^{-8} \text{ s}}$$

(C) Assuming the vertical position of the electron as it enters the field is $y_i = 0$, what is its vertical position when it leaves the field?

SOLUTION

Categorize Because the electric force is constant in Figure 23.24, the motion of the particle in the vertical direction can be analyzed by modeling it as a *particle under constant acceleration*.

Analyze Use Equation 2.16 to describe the position of the particle at any time t:

$$y_f = y_i + v_{yi} t + \tfrac{1}{2} a_y t^2$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$y_f = 0 + 0 + \tfrac{1}{2}(-3.51 \times 10^{13} \text{ m/s}^2)(3.33 \times 10^{-8} \text{ s})^2$$

$$= -0.019\,5 \text{ m} = \boxed{-1.95 \text{ cm}}$$

Finalize If the electron enters just below the negative plate in Figure 23.24 and the separation between the plates is less than the value just calculated, the electron will strike the positive plate.

Notice that we have used *four* analysis models to describe the electron in the various parts of this problem. We have neglected the gravitational force acting on the electron, which represents a good approximation when dealing with atomic particles. For an electric field of 200 N/C, the ratio of the magnitude of the electric force eE to the magnitude of the gravitational force mg is on the order of 10^{12} for an electron and on the order of 10^9 for a proton.

Summary

Definitions

The **electric field** $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ at some point in space is defined as the electric force $\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e$ that acts on a small positive test charge placed at that point divided by the magnitude q_0 of the test charge:

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} \equiv \frac{\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e}{q_0} \qquad \textbf{(23.7)}$$

Concepts and Principles

Electric charges have the following important properties:

- Charges of opposite sign attract one another, and charges of the same sign repel one another.
- The total charge in an isolated system is conserved.
- Charge is quantized.

Conductors are materials in which electrons move freely. **Insulators** are materials in which electrons do not move freely.

continued

Coulomb's law states that the electric force exerted by a point charge q_1 on a second point charge q_2 is

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_{12} = k_e \frac{q_1 q_2}{r^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{r}}_{12} \quad \textbf{(23.6)}$$

where r is the distance between the two charges and $\hat{\mathbf{r}}_{12}$ is a unit vector directed from q_1 toward q_2. The constant k_e, which is called the **Coulomb constant,** has the value $k_e = 8.988 \times 10^9\ \mathrm{N \cdot m^2/C^2}$.

At a distance r from a point charge q, the electric field due to the charge is

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \frac{q}{r^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{r}} \quad \textbf{(23.9)}$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is a unit vector directed from the charge toward the point in question. The electric field is directed radially outward from a positive charge and radially inward toward a negative charge.

The electric field due to a group of point charges can be obtained by using the superposition principle. That is, the total electric field at some point equals the vector sum of the electric fields of all the charges:

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \sum_i \frac{q_i}{r_i^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{r}}_i \quad \textbf{(23.10)}$$

The electric field at some point due to a continuous charge distribution is

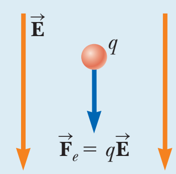
$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = k_e \int \frac{dq}{r^2}\,\hat{\mathbf{r}} \quad \textbf{(23.11)}$$

where dq is the charge on one element of the charge distribution and r is the distance from the element to the point in question.

Analysis Models for Problem Solving

Particle in a Field (Electric) A source particle with some electric charge establishes an **electric field** $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ throughout space. When a particle with charge q is placed in that field, it experiences an electric force given by

$$\vec{\mathbf{F}}_e = q\vec{\mathbf{E}} \quad \textbf{(23.8)}$$



Objective Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. A free electron and a free proton are released in identical electric fields. **(i)** How do the magnitudes of the electric force exerted on the two particles compare? (a) It is millions of times greater for the electron. (b) It is thousands of times greater for the electron. (c) They are equal. (d) It is thousands of times smaller for the electron. (e) It is millions of times smaller for the electron. **(ii)** Compare the magnitudes of their accelerations. Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

2. What prevents gravity from pulling you through the ground to the center of the Earth? Choose the best answer. (a) The density of matter is too great. (b) The positive nuclei of your body's atoms repel the positive nuclei of the atoms of the ground. (c) The density of the ground is greater than the density of your body. (d) Atoms are bound together by chemical bonds. (e) Electrons on the ground's surface and the surface of your feet repel one another.

3. A very small ball has a mass of 5.00×10^{-3} kg and a charge of 4.00 μC. What magnitude electric field directed upward will balance the weight of the ball so that the ball is suspended motionless above the ground? (a) 8.21×10^2 N/C (b) 1.22×10^4 N/C (c) 2.00×10^{-2} N/C (d) 5.11×10^6 N/C (e) 3.72×10^3 N/C

4. An electron with a speed of 3.00×10^6 m/s moves into a uniform electric field of magnitude 1.00×10^3 N/C. The field lines are parallel to the electron's velocity and pointing in the same direction as the velocity. How far does the electron travel before it is brought to rest? (a) 2.56 cm (b) 5.12 cm (c) 11.2 cm (d) 3.34 m (e) 4.24 m

5. A point charge of -4.00 nC is located at (0, 1.00) m. What is the x component of the electric field due to the point charge at (4.00, -2.00) m? (a) 1.15 N/C (b) -0.864 N/C (c) 1.44 N/C (d) -1.15 N/C (e) 0.864 N/C

6. A circular ring of charge with radius b has total charge q uniformly distributed around it. What is the magnitude of the electric field at the center of the ring? (a) 0 (b) $k_e q/b^2$ (c) $k_e q^2/b^2$ (d) $k_e q^2/b$ (e) none of those answers

7. What happens when a charged insulator is placed near an uncharged metallic object? (a) They repel each other. (b) They attract each other. (c) They may attract or repel each other, depending on whether the charge on the insulator is positive or negative. (d) They exert no electrostatic force on each other. (e) The charged insulator always spontaneously discharges.

8. Estimate the magnitude of the electric field due to the proton in a hydrogen atom at a distance of 5.29×10^{-11} m, the expected position of the electron in the atom. (a) 10^{-11} N/C (b) 10^8 N/C (c) 10^{14} N/C (d) 10^6 N/C (e) 10^{12} N/C

9. **(i)** A metallic coin is given a positive electric charge. Does its mass (a) increase measurably, (b) increase by an amount too small to measure directly, (c) remain unchanged, (d) decrease by an amount too small to measure directly, or (e) decrease measurably? **(ii)** Now the coin is given a negative electric charge. What happens to its mass? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

10. Assume the charged objects in Figure OQ23.10 are fixed. Notice that there is no sight line from the location of q_2 to the location of q_1. If you were at q_1, you would be unable to see q_2 because it is behind q_3. How would you calculate the electric force exerted on the object with charge q_1? (a) Find only the force exerted by q_2 on charge q_1. (b) Find only the force exerted by q_3 on charge q_1. (c) Add the force that q_2 would exert by itself on charge q_1 to the force that q_3 would exert by itself on charge q_1. (d) Add the force that q_3 would exert by itself to a certain fraction of the force that q_2 would exert by itself. (e) There is no definite way to find the force on charge q_1.

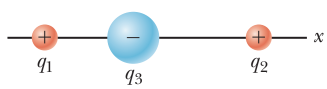


Figure OQ23.10

11. Three charged particles are arranged on corners of a square as shown in Figure OQ23.11, with charge $-Q$ on both the particle at the upper left corner and the particle at the lower right corner and with charge $+2Q$ on the particle at the lower left corner. **(i)** What is the direction of the electric field at the upper right corner, which is a point in empty space? (a) It is upward and to the right. (b) It is straight to the right. (c) It is straight downward. (d) It is downward and to the left. (e) It is perpendicular to the plane of the picture and outward. **(ii)** Suppose the $+2Q$ charge at the lower left corner is removed. Then does the magnitude of the field at the upper right corner (a) become larger, (b) become smaller, (c) stay the same, or (d) change unpredictably?

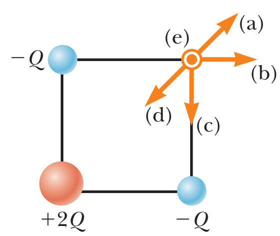


Figure OQ23.11

12. Two point charges attract each other with an electric force of magnitude F. If the charge on one of the particles is reduced to one-third its original value and the distance between the particles is doubled, what is the resulting magnitude of the electric force between them? (a) $\frac{1}{12}F$ (b) $\frac{1}{3}F$ (c) $\frac{1}{6}F$ (d) $\frac{3}{4}F$ (e) $\frac{3}{2}F$

13. Assume a uniformly charged ring of radius R and charge Q produces an electric field E_{ring} at a point P on its axis, at distance x away from the center of the ring as in Figure OQ23.13a. Now the same charge Q is spread uniformly over the circular area the ring encloses, forming a flat disk of charge with the same radius as in Figure OQ23.13b. How does the field E_{disk} produced by the disk at P compare with the field produced by the ring at the same point? (a) $E_{\text{disk}} < E_{\text{ring}}$ (b) $E_{\text{disk}} = E_{\text{ring}}$ (c) $E_{\text{disk}} > E_{\text{ring}}$ (d) impossible to determine

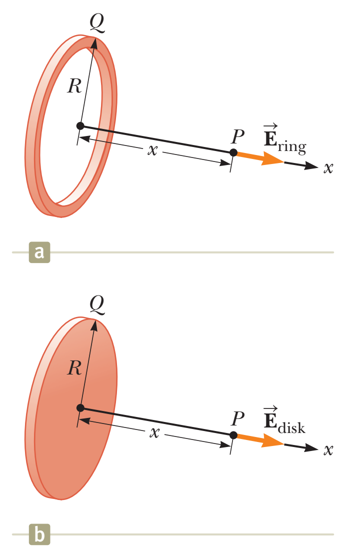


Figure OQ23.13

14. An object with negative charge is placed in a region of space where the electric field is directed vertically upward. What is the direction of the electric force exerted on this charge? (a) It is up. (b) It is down. (c) There is no force. (d) The force can be in any direction.

15. The magnitude of the electric force between two protons is 2.30×10^{-26} N. How far apart are they? (a) 0.100 m (b) 0.022 0 m (c) 3.10 m (d) 0.005 70 m (e) 0.480 m

Conceptual Questions

$\boxed{1.}$ denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

$\boxed{1.}$ (a) Would life be different if the electron were positively charged and the proton were negatively charged? (b) Does the choice of signs have any bearing on physical and chemical interactions? Explain your answers.

2. A charged comb often attracts small bits of dry paper that then fly away when they touch the comb. Explain why that occurs.

3. A person is placed in a large, hollow, metallic sphere that is insulated from ground. If a large charge is placed on the sphere, will the person be harmed upon touching the inside of the sphere?

4. A student who grew up in a tropical country and is studying in the United States may have no experience with static electricity sparks and shocks until his or her first American winter. Explain.

5. If a suspended object A is attracted to a charged object B, can we conclude that A is charged? Explain.

6. Consider point A in Figure CQ23.6 located an arbitrary distance from two positive point charges in otherwise empty space. (a) Is it possible for an electric field to exist at point A in empty space? Explain. (b) Does charge exist at this point? Explain. (c) Does a force exist at this point? Explain.

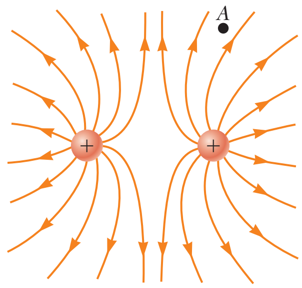


Figure CQ23.6

7. In fair weather, there is an electric field at the surface of the Earth, pointing down into the ground. What is the sign of the electric charge on the ground in this situation?

8. Why must hospital personnel wear special conducting shoes while working around oxygen in an operating room? What might happen if the personnel wore shoes with rubber soles?

9. A balloon clings to a wall after it is negatively charged by rubbing. (a) Does that occur because the wall is positively charged? (b) Why does the balloon eventually fall?

10. Consider two electric dipoles in empty space. Each dipole has zero net charge. (a) Does an electric force exist between the dipoles; that is, can two objects with zero net charge exert electric forces on each other? (b) If so, is the force one of attraction or of repulsion?

11. A glass object receives a positive charge by rubbing it with a silk cloth. In the rubbing process, have protons been added to the object or have electrons been removed from it?

Problems

The problems found in this chapter may be assigned online in Enhanced WebAssign

1. straightforward; **2.** intermediate; **3.** challenging

1. full solution available in the *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

AMT Analysis Model tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

GP Guided Problem

M Master It tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

W Watch It video solution available in Enhanced WebAssign

Section 23.1 Properties of Electric Charges

1. Find to three significant digits the charge and the mass of the following particles. *Suggestion:* Begin by looking up the mass of a neutral atom on the periodic table of the elements in Appendix C. (a) an ionized hydrogen atom, represented as H^+ (b) a singly ionized sodium atom, Na^+ (c) a chloride ion Cl^- (d) a doubly ionized calcium atom, $Ca^{++} = Ca^{2+}$ (e) the center of an ammonia molecule, modeled as an N^{3-} ion (f) quadruply ionized nitrogen atoms, N^{4+}, found in plasma in a hot star (g) the nucleus of a nitrogen atom (h) the molecular ion H_2O^-

2. W (a) Calculate the number of electrons in a small, electrically neutral silver pin that has a mass of 10.0 g. Silver has 47 electrons per atom, and its molar mass is 107.87 g/mol. (b) Imagine adding electrons to the pin until the negative charge has the very large value 1.00 mC. How many electrons are added for every 10^9 electrons already present?

Section 23.2 Charging Objects by Induction

Section 23.3 Coulomb's Law

3. Two protons in an atomic nucleus are typically separated by a distance of 2×10^{-15} m. The electric repulsive force between the protons is huge, but the attractive nuclear force is even stronger and keeps the nucleus from bursting apart. What is the magnitude of the electric force between two protons separated by 2.00×10^{-15} m?

4. A charged particle A exerts a force of 2.62 μN to the right on charged particle B when the particles are 13.7 mm apart. Particle B moves straight away from A to make the distance between them 17.7 mm. What vector force does it then exert on A?

5. In a thundercloud, there may be electric charges of +40.0 C near the top of the cloud and −40.0 C near the bottom of the cloud. These charges are separated by 2.00 km. What is the electric force on the top charge?

6. (a) Find the magnitude of the electric force between a Na^+ ion and a Cl^- ion separated by 0.50 nm. (b) Would the answer change if the sodium ion were replaced by Li^+ and the chloride ion by Br^-? Explain.

7. Review. A molecule of DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) is 2.17 μm long. The ends of the molecule become singly ionized: negative on one end, positive on the other. The helical molecule acts like a spring and compresses 1.00% upon becoming charged. Determine the effective spring constant of the molecule.

8. Nobel laureate Richard Feynman (1918–1988) once said that if two persons stood at arm's length from each other and each person had 1% more electrons than protons, the force of repulsion between them would be enough to lift a "weight" equal to that of the entire Earth. Carry out an order-of-magnitude calculation to substantiate this assertion.

9. A 7.50-nC point charge is located 1.80 m from a 4.20-nC point charge. (a) Find the magnitude of the electric force that one particle exerts on the other. (b) Is the force attractive or repulsive?

10. W (a) Two protons in a molecule are 3.80×10^{-10} m apart. Find the magnitude of the electric force exerted by one proton on the other. (b) State how the magnitude of this force compares with the magnitude of the gravitational force exerted by one proton on the other. (c) **What If?** What must be a particle's charge-to-mass ratio if the magnitude of the gravitational force between two of these particles is equal to the magnitude of electric force between them?

11. M Three point charges are arranged as shown in Figure P23.11. Find (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the electric force on the particle at the origin.

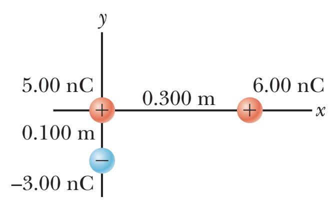


Figure P23.11 Problems 11 and 35.

12. Three point charges lie along a straight line as shown in Figure P23.12, where $q_1 = 6.00\ \mu$C, $q_2 = 1.50\ \mu$C, and $q_3 = -2.00\ \mu$C. The separation distances are $d_1 = 3.00$ cm and $d_2 = 2.00$ cm. Calculate the magnitude and direction of the net electric force on (a) q_1, (b) q_2, and (c) q_3.

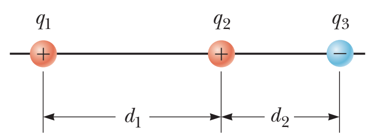


Figure P23.12

13. W Two small beads having positive charges $q_1 = 3q$ and $q_2 = q$ are fixed at the opposite ends of a horizontal insulating rod of length $d = 1.50$ m. The bead with charge q_1 is at the origin. As shown in Figure P23.13, a third small, charged bead is free to slide on the rod. (a) At what position x is the third bead in equilibrium? (b) Can the equilibrium be stable?

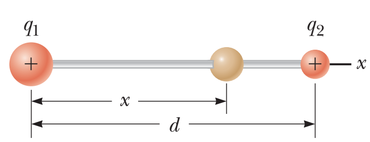


Figure P23.13 Problems 13 and 14.

14. Two small beads having charges q_1 and q_2 of the same sign are fixed at the opposite ends of a horizontal insulating rod of length d. The bead with charge q_1 is at the origin. As shown in Figure P23.13, a third small, charged bead is free to slide on the rod. (a) At what position x is the third bead in equilibrium? (b) Can the equilibrium be stable?

15. M Three charged particles are located at the corners of an equilateral triangle as shown in Figure P23.15. Calculate the total electric force on the 7.00-μC charge.

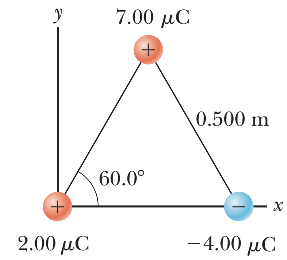


Figure P23.15 Problems 15 and 30.

16. Two small metallic spheres, each of mass $m = 0.200$ g, are suspended as pendulums by light strings of length L as shown in Figure P23.16. The spheres are given the same electric charge of 7.2 nC, and they come to equilibrium when each string is at an angle of $\theta = 5.00°$ with the vertical. How long are the strings?

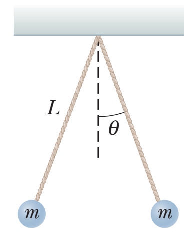


Figure P23.16

17. **Review.** In the Bohr theory of the hydrogen atom, an electron moves in a circular orbit about a proton, where the radius of the orbit is 5.29×10^{-11} m. (a) Find the magnitude of the electric force exerted on each particle. (b) If this force causes the centripetal acceleration of the electron, what is the speed of the electron?

18. GP Particle A of charge 3.00×10^{-4} C is at the origin, particle B of charge -6.00×10^{-4} C is at (4.00 m, 0), and particle C of charge 1.00×10^{-4} C is at (0, 3.00 m). We wish to find the net electric force on C. (a) What is the x component of the electric force exerted by A on C? (b) What is the y component of the force exerted by A on C? (c) Find the magnitude of the force exerted by B on C. (d) Calculate the x component of the force exerted by B on C. (e) Calculate the y component of the force exerted by B on C. (f) Sum the two x components from parts (a) and (d) to obtain the resultant x component of the electric force acting on C. (g) Similarly, find the y component of the resultant force vector acting on C. (h) Find the magnitude and direction of the resultant electric force acting on C.

19. A point charge $+2Q$ is at the origin and a point charge $-Q$ is located along the x axis at $x = d$ as in Figure P23.19. Find a symbolic expression for the net force on a third point charge $+Q$ located along the y axis at $y = d$.

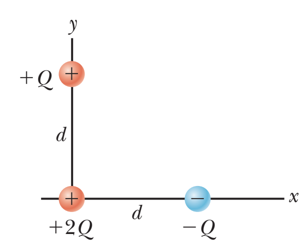


Figure P23.19

20. **Review.** Two identical particles, each having charge $+q$, are fixed in space and separated by a distance d. A third particle with charge $-Q$ is free to move and lies initially at rest on the perpendicular bisector of the two fixed charges a distance x from the midpoint between those charges (Fig. P23.20). (a) Show that if x is small compared with d, the motion of $-Q$ is simple harmonic along the perpendicular bisector. (b) Determine the period of that motion. (c) How fast will the charge $-Q$ be moving when it is at the midpoint between the two fixed charges if initially it is released at a distance $a << d$ from the midpoint?

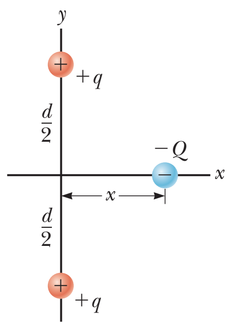


Figure P23.20

21. W Two identical conducting small spheres are placed with their centers 0.300 m apart. One is given a charge of 12.0 nC and the other a charge of −18.0 nC. (a) Find the electric force exerted by one sphere on the other. (b) **What If?** The spheres are connected by a conducting wire. Find the electric force each exerts on the other after they have come to equilibrium.

22. *Why is the following situation impossible?* Two identical dust particles of mass 1.00 μg are floating in empty space, far from any external sources of large gravitational or electric fields, and at rest with respect to each other. Both particles carry electric charges that are identical in magnitude and sign. The gravitational and electric forces between the particles happen to have the same magnitude, so each particle experiences zero net force and the distance between the particles remains constant.

Section 23.4 Analysis Model: Particle in a Field (Electric)

23. What are the magnitude and direction of the electric field that will balance the weight of (a) an electron and (b) a proton? (You may use the data in Table 23.1.)

24. A small object of mass 3.80 g and charge −18.0 μC is suspended motionless above the ground when immersed in a uniform electric field perpendicular to the ground. What are the magnitude and direction of the electric field?

25. Four charged particles are at the corners of a square of side a as shown in Figure P23.25. Determine (a) the electric field at the location of charge q and (b) the total electric force exerted on q.

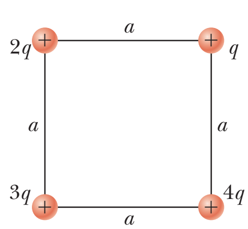


Figure P23.25

26. Three point charges lie along a circle of radius r at angles of 30°, 150°, and 270° as shown in Figure P23.26. Find a symbolic expression for the resultant electric field at the center of the circle.

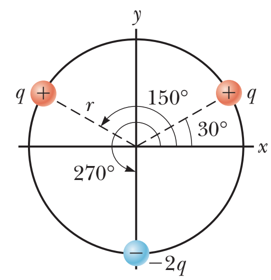


Figure P23.26

27. Two equal positively charged particles are at opposite corners of a trapezoid as shown in Figure P23.27. Find symbolic expressions for the total electric field at (a) the point P and (b) the point P'.

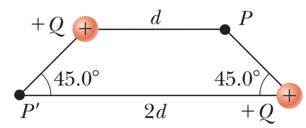


Figure P23.27

28. Consider n equal positively charged particles each of magnitude Q/n placed symmetrically around a circle of radius a. (a) Calculate the magnitude of the electric field at a point a distance x from the center of the circle and on the line passing through the center and perpendicular to the plane of the circle. (b) Explain why this result is identical to the result of the calculation done in Example 23.8.

29. M In Figure P23.29, determine the point (other than infinity) at which the electric field is zero.

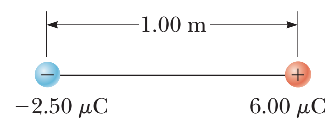


Figure P23.29

30. W Three charged particles are at the corners of an equilateral triangle as shown in Figure P23.15. (a) Calculate the electric field at the position of the 2.00-μC charge due to the 7.00-μC and −4.00-μC charges. (b) Use your answer to part (a) to determine the force on the 2.00-μC charge.

31. Three point charges are located on a circular arc as shown in Figure P23.31. (a) What is the total electric field at P, the center of the arc? (b) Find the electric force that would be exerted on a −5.00-nC point charge placed at P.

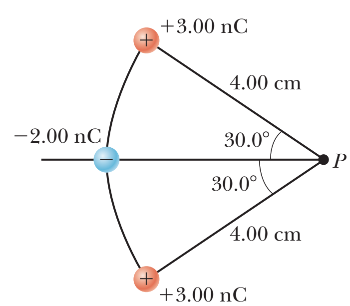


Figure P23.31

32. Two charged particles are located on the x axis. The first is a charge $+Q$ at $x = -a$. The second is an unknown charge located at $x = +3a$. The net electric field these charges produce at the origin has a magnitude of $2k_eQ/a^2$. Explain how many values are possible for the unknown charge and find the possible values.

33. AMT A small, 2.00-g plastic ball is suspended by a 20.0-cm-long string in a uniform electric field as shown in Figure P23.33. If the ball is in equilibrium when the string makes a 15.0° angle with the vertical, what is the net charge on the ball?

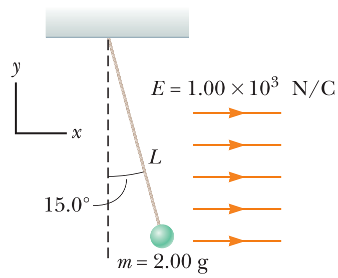


Figure P23.33

34. Two 2.00-μC point charges are located on the x axis. One is at $x = 1.00$ m, and the other is at $x = -1.00$ m. (a) Determine the electric field on the y axis at $y = 0.500$ m. (b) Calculate the electric force on a -3.00-μC charge placed on the y axis at $y = 0.500$ m.

35. Three point charges are arranged as shown in Figure P23.11. (a) Find the vector electric field that the 6.00-nC and -3.00-nC charges together create at the origin. (b) Find the vector force on the 5.00-nC charge.

36. Consider the electric dipole shown in Figure P23.36. Show that the electric field at a *distant* point on the $+x$ axis is $E_x \approx 4k_eqa/x^3$.

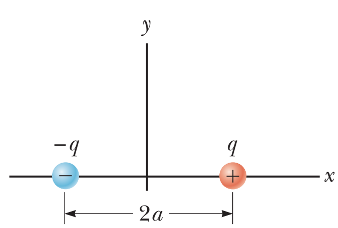


Figure P23.36

Section 23.5 Electric Field of a Continuous Charge Distribution

37. W A rod 14.0 cm long is uniformly charged and has a total charge of -22.0 μC. Determine (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the electric field along the axis of the rod at a point 36.0 cm from its center.

38. A uniformly charged disk of radius 35.0 cm carries charge with a density of 7.90×10^{-3} C/m^2. Calculate the electric field on the axis of the disk at (a) 5.00 cm, (b) 10.0 cm, (c) 50.0 cm, and (d) 200 cm from the center of the disk.

39. M A uniformly charged ring of radius 10.0 cm has a total charge of 75.0 μC. Find the electric field on the axis of the ring at (a) 1.00 cm, (b) 5.00 cm, (c) 30.0 cm, and (d) 100 cm from the center of the ring.

40. The electric field along the axis of a uniformly charged disk of radius R and total charge Q was calculated in Example 23.9. Show that the electric field at distances x that are large compared with R approaches that of a particle with charge $Q = \sigma\pi R^2$. *Suggestion:* First show that $x/(x^2 + R^2)^{1/2} = (1 + R^2/x^2)^{-1/2}$ and use the binomial expansion $(1 + \delta)^n \approx 1 + n\delta$, when $\delta << 1$.

41. Example 23.9 derives the exact expression for the electric field at a point on the axis of a uniformly charged disk. Consider a disk of radius $R = 3.00$ cm having a uniformly distributed charge of $+5.20$ μC. (a) Using the result of Example 23.9, compute the electric field at a point on the axis and 3.00 mm from the center. (b) **What If?** Explain how the answer to part (a) compares with the field computed from the near-field approximation $E = \sigma/2\epsilon_0$. (We derived this expression in Example 23.9.) (c) Using the result of Example 23.9, compute the electric field at a point on the axis and 30.0 cm from the center of the disk. (d) **What If?** Explain how the answer to part (c) compares with the electric field obtained by treating the disk as a $+5.20$-μC charged particle at a distance of 30.0 cm.

42. A uniformly charged rod of length L and total charge Q lies along the x axis as shown in Figure P23.42. (a) Find the components of the electric field at the point P on the y axis a distance d from the origin. (b) What are the approximate values of the field components when $d >> L$? Explain why you would expect these results.

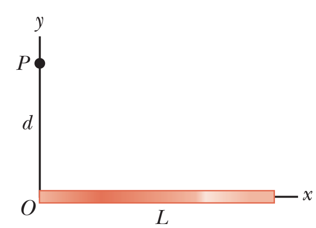


Figure P23.42

43. W A continuous line of charge lies along the x axis, extending from $x = +x_0$ to positive infinity. The line carries positive charge with a uniform linear charge density λ_0. What are (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the electric field at the origin?

44. A thin rod of length ℓ and uniform charge per unit length λ lies along the x axis as shown in Figure P23.44. (a) Show that the electric field at P, a distance d from the rod along its perpendicular bisector, has no x

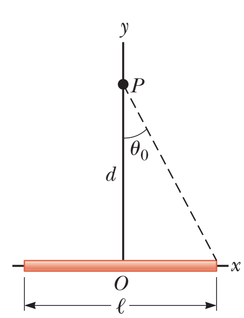


Figure P23.44

component and is given by $E = 2k_e\lambda \sin \theta_0/d$. (b) **What If?** Using your result to part (a), show that the field of a rod of infinite length is $E = 2k_e\lambda/d$.

45. M A uniformly charged insulating rod of length 14.0 cm is bent into the shape of a semicircle as shown in Figure P23.45. The rod has a total charge of $-7.50\ \mu$C. Find (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the electric field at O, the center of the semicircle.

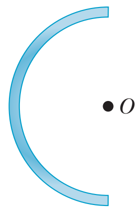


Figure P23.45

46. (a) Consider a uniformly charged, thin-walled, right circular cylindrical shell having total charge Q, radius R, and length ℓ. Determine the electric field at a point a distance d from the right side of the cylinder as shown in Figure P23.46. *Suggestion:* Use the result of Example 23.8 and treat the cylinder as a collection of ring charges. (b) **What If?** Consider now a solid cylinder with the same dimensions and carrying the same charge, uniformly distributed through its volume. Use the result of Example 23.9 to find the field it creates at the same point.

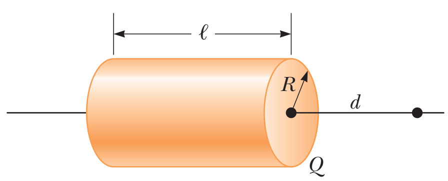


Figure P23.46

Section 23.6 Electric Field Lines

47. A negatively charged rod of finite length carries charge with a uniform charge per unit length. Sketch the electric field lines in a plane containing the rod.

48. A positively charged disk has a uniform charge per unit area σ as described in Example 23.9. Sketch the electric field lines in a plane perpendicular to the plane of the disk passing through its center.

49. W Figure P23.49 shows the electric field lines for two charged particles separated by a small distance. (a) Determine the ratio q_1/q_2. (b) What are the signs of q_1 and q_2?

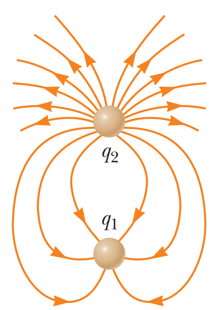


Figure P23.49

50. Three equal positive charges q are at the corners of an equilateral triangle of side a as shown in Figure P23.50. Assume the three charges together create an electric field. (a) Sketch the field lines in the plane of the charges. (b) Find the location of one point (other than ∞) where the electric field is zero. What are (c) the magnitude and (d) the direction of the electric field at P due to the two charges at the base?

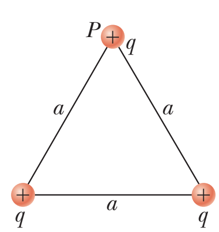


Figure P23.50

Section 23.7 Motion of a Charged Particle in a Uniform Electric Field

51. AMT M A proton accelerates from rest in a uniform electric field of 640 N/C. At one later moment, its speed is 1.20 Mm/s (nonrelativistic because v is much less than the speed of light). (a) Find the acceleration of the proton. (b) Over what time interval does the proton reach this speed? (c) How far does it move in this time interval? (d) What is its kinetic energy at the end of this interval?

52. W A proton is projected in the positive x direction into a region of a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = (-6.00 \times 10^5)\,\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ N/C at $t = 0$. The proton travels 7.00 cm as it comes to rest. Determine (a) the acceleration of the proton, (b) its initial speed, and (c) the time interval over which the proton comes to rest.

53. An electron and a proton are each placed at rest in a uniform electric field of magnitude 520 N/C. Calculate the speed of each particle 48.0 ns after being released.

54. GP Protons are projected with an initial speed $v_i = 9.55$ km/s from a field-free region through a plane and into a region where a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = -720\hat{\mathbf{j}}$ N/C is present above the plane as shown in Figure P23.54. The initial velocity vector of the protons makes an angle θ with the plane. The protons are to hit a target that lies at a horizontal distance of $R = 1.27$ mm from the point where the protons cross the plane and enter the electric field. We wish to find the angle θ at which the protons must pass through the plane to strike the target. (a) What analysis model describes the horizontal motion of the protons above the plane? (b) What analysis model describes the vertical motion of the protons above the plane? (c) Argue that Equation 4.13 would be applicable to the protons in this situation. (d) Use Equation 4.13 to write an expression for R in terms of v_i, E, the charge and mass of the proton, and the angle θ. (e) Find the two possible values of the angle θ. (f) Find the time interval during which the proton is above the plane in Figure P23.54 for each of the two possible values of θ.

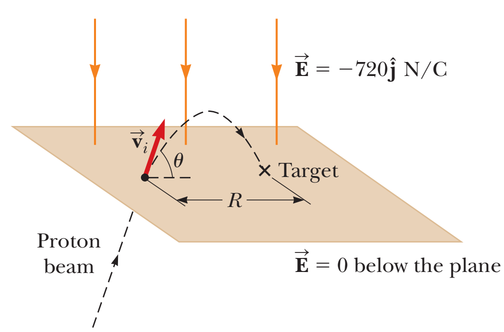


Figure P23.54

55. The electrons in a particle beam each have a kinetic energy K. What are (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the electric field that will stop these electrons in a distance d?

56. Two horizontal metal plates, each 10.0 cm square, are aligned 1.00 cm apart with one above the other. They are given equal-magnitude charges of opposite sign so that a uniform downward electric field of 2.00×10^3 N/C exists in the region between them. A particle of mass 2.00×10^{-16} kg and with a positive charge of 1.00×10^{-6} C leaves the center of the bottom negative plate with an initial speed of 1.00×10^5 m/s at an angle of 37.0° above the horizontal. (a) Describe the trajectory of the particle. (b) Which plate does it strike? (c) Where does it strike, relative to its starting point?

57. M A proton moves at 4.50×10^5 m/s in the horizontal direction. It enters a uniform vertical electric field with a magnitude of 9.60×10^3 N/C. Ignoring any gravitational effects, find (a) the time interval required for the proton to travel 5.00 cm horizontally, (b) its vertical displacement during the time interval in which it travels 5.00 cm horizontally, and (c) the horizontal and vertical components of its velocity after it has traveled 5.00 cm horizontally.

Additional Problems

58. Three solid plastic cylinders all have radius 2.50 cm and length 6.00 cm. Find the charge of each cylinder given the following additional information about each one. Cylinder (a) carries charge with uniform density 15.0 nC/m^2 everywhere on its surface. Cylinder (b) carries charge with uniform density 15.0 nC/m^2 on its curved lateral surface only. Cylinder (c) carries charge with uniform density 500 nC/m^3 throughout the plastic.

59. Consider an infinite number of identical particles, each with charge q, placed along the x axis at distances a, $2a$, $3a$, $4a$, . . . from the origin. What is the electric field at the origin due to this distribution? *Suggestion:* Use

$$1 + \frac{1}{2^2} + \frac{1}{3^2} + \frac{1}{4^2} + \cdots = \frac{\pi^2}{6}$$

60. A particle with charge −3.00 nC is at the origin, and a particle with negative charge of magnitude Q is at $x = 50.0$ cm. A third particle with a positive charge is in equilibrium at $x = 20.9$ cm. What is Q?

61. AMT A small block of mass m and charge Q is placed on an insulated, frictionless, inclined plane of angle θ as in Figure P23.61. An electric field is applied parallel to the incline. (a) Find an expression for the magnitude of the electric field that enables the block to remain at rest. (b) If $m = 5.40$ g, $Q = -7.00$ μC, and $\theta = 25.0°$, determine the magnitude and the direction of the electric field that enables the block to remain at rest on the incline.

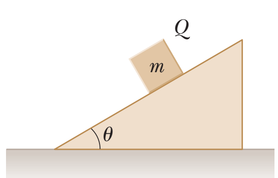


Figure P23.61

62. A small sphere of charge $q_1 = 0.800$ μC hangs from the end of a spring as in Figure P23.62a. When another small sphere of charge $q_2 = -0.600$ μC is held beneath the first sphere as in Figure P23.62b, the spring stretches by $d = 3.50$ cm from its original length and reaches a new equilibrium position with a separation between the charges of $r = 5.00$ cm. What is the force constant of the spring?

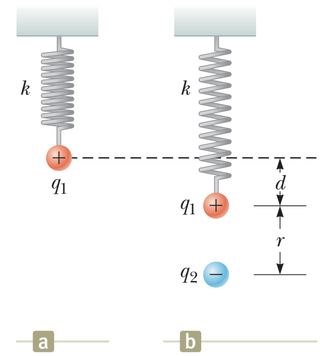


Figure P23.62

63. A line of charge starts at $x = +x_0$ and extends to positive infinity. The linear charge density is $\lambda = \lambda_0 x_0 / x$, where λ_0 is a constant. Determine the electric field at the origin.

64. A small sphere of mass $m = 7.50$ g and charge $q_1 = 32.0$ nC is attached to the end of a string and hangs vertically as in Figure P23.64. A second charge of equal mass and charge $q_2 = -58.0$ nC is located below the first charge a distance $d = 2.00$ cm below the first charge as in Figure P23.64. (a) Find the tension in the string. (b) If the string can withstand a maximum tension of 0.180 N, what is the smallest value d can have before the string breaks?

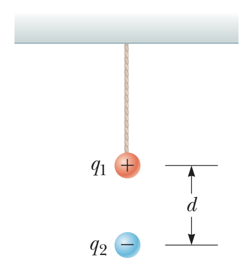


Figure P23.64

65. AMT A uniform electric field of magnitude 640 N/C exists between two parallel plates that are 4.00 cm apart. A proton is released from rest at the positive plate at the same instant an electron is released from rest at the negative plate. (a) Determine the distance from the positive plate at which the two pass each other. Ignore the electrical attraction between the proton and electron. (b) **What If?** Repeat part (a) for a sodium ion (Na^+) and a chloride ion (Cl^-).

66. Two small silver spheres, each with a mass of 10.0 g, are separated by 1.00 m. Calculate the fraction of the electrons in one sphere that must be transferred to the other to produce an attractive force of 1.00×10^4 N (about 1 ton) between the spheres. The number of electrons per atom of silver is 47.

67. M A charged cork ball of mass 1.00 g is suspended on a light string in the presence of a uniform electric field as shown in Figure P23.67. When $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = (3.00\hat{\mathbf{i}} + 5.00\hat{\mathbf{j}}) \times 10^5$ N/C, the ball is in equilibrium at $\theta = 37.0°$. Find (a) the charge on the ball and (b) the tension in the string.

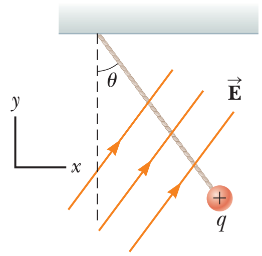


Figure P23.67 Problems 67 and 68.

68. A charged cork ball of mass m is suspended on a light string in the presence of a uniform electric field as shown in Figure P23.67. When $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = A\hat{\mathbf{i}} + B\hat{\mathbf{j}}$, where A and B are positive quantities, the ball is in equilibrium at the angle θ. Find (a) the charge on the ball and (b) the tension in the string.

69. Three charged particles are aligned along the x axis as shown in Figure P23.69. Find the electric field at (a) the position (2.00 m, 0) and (b) the position (0, 2.00 m).

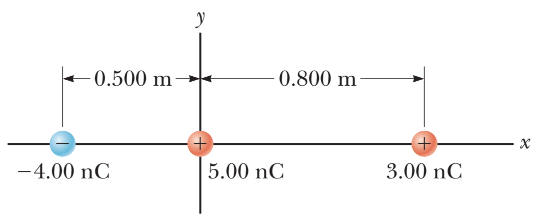


Figure P23.69

70. Two point charges $q_A = -12.0$ μC and $q_B = 45.0$ μC and a third particle with unknown charge q_C are located on the x axis. The particle q_A is at the origin, and q_B is at $x = 15.0$ cm. The third particle is to be placed so that each particle is in equilibrium under the action of the electric forces exerted by the other two particles. (a) Is this situation possible? If so, is it possible in more than one way? Explain. Find (b) the required location and (c) the magnitude and the sign of the charge of the third particle.

71. A line of positive charge is formed into a semicircle of radius $R = 60.0$ cm as shown in Figure P23.71. The charge per unit length along the semicircle is described by the expression $\lambda = \lambda_0 \cos\theta$. The total charge on the semicircle is 12.0 μC. Calculate the total force on a charge of 3.00 μC placed at the center of curvature P.

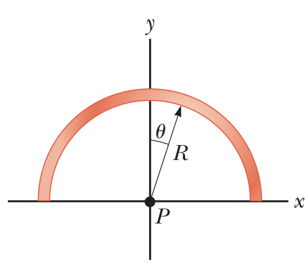


Figure P23.71

72. Four identical charged particles ($q = +10.0$ μC) are located on the corners of a rectangle as shown in Figure P23.72. The dimensions of the rectangle are $L = 60.0$ cm and $W = 15.0$ cm. Calculate (a) the magnitude and (b) the direction of the total electric force exerted on the charge at the lower left corner by the other three charges.

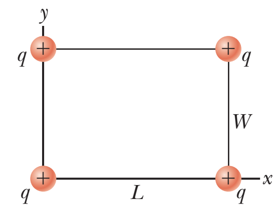


Figure P23.72

73. Two small spheres hang in equilibrium at the bottom ends of threads, 40.0 cm long, that have their top ends tied to the same fixed point. One sphere has mass 2.40 g and charge +300 nC. The other sphere has the same mass and charge +200 nC. Find the distance between the centers of the spheres.

74. *Why is the following situation impossible?* An electron enters a region of uniform electric field between two parallel plates. The plates are used in a cathode-ray tube to adjust the position of an electron beam on a distant fluorescent screen. The magnitude of the electric field between the plates is 200 N/C. The plates are 0.200 m in length and are separated by 1.50 cm. The electron enters the region at a speed of 3.00×10^6 m/s, traveling parallel to the plane of the plates in the direction of their length. It leaves the plates heading toward its correct location on the fluorescent screen.

75. **Review.** Two identical blocks resting on a frictionless, horizontal surface are connected by a light spring having a spring constant $k = 100$ N/m and an unstretched length $L_i = 0.400$ m as shown in Figure P23.75a. A charge Q is slowly placed on each block, causing the spring to stretch to an equilibrium length $L = 0.500$ m as shown in Figure P23.75b. Determine the value of Q, modeling the blocks as charged particles.

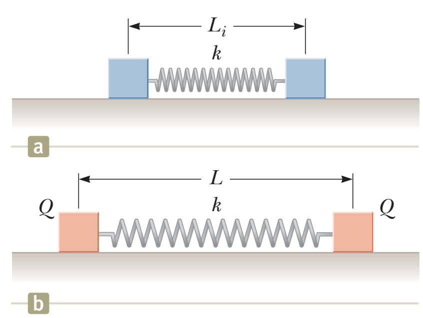


Figure P23.75 Problems 75 and 76.

76. **Review.** Two identical blocks resting on a frictionless, horizontal surface are connected by a light spring having a spring constant k and an unstretched length L_i as shown in Figure P23.75a. A charge Q is slowly placed on each block, causing the spring to stretch to an equilibrium length L as shown in Figure P23.75b. Determine the value of Q, modeling the blocks as charged particles.

77. Three identical point charges, each of mass m = 0.100 kg, hang from three strings as shown in Figure

P23.77. If the lengths of the left and right strings are each $L = 30.0$ cm and the angle θ is 45.0°, determine the value of q.

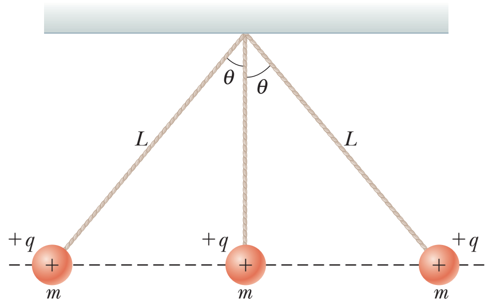


Figure P23.77

78. Show that the maximum magnitude E_{max} of the electric field along the axis of a uniformly charged ring occurs at $x = a/\sqrt{2}$ (see Fig. 23.16) and has the value $Q/(6\sqrt{3}\pi\epsilon_0 a^2)$.

79. Two hard rubber spheres, each of mass $m = 15.0$ g, are rubbed with fur on a dry day and are then suspended with two insulating strings of length $L = 5.00$ cm whose support points are a distance $d = 3.00$ cm from each other as shown in Figure P23.79. During the rubbing process, one sphere receives exactly twice the charge of the other. They are observed to hang at equilibrium, each at an angle of $\theta = 10.0°$ with the vertical. Find the amount of charge on each sphere.

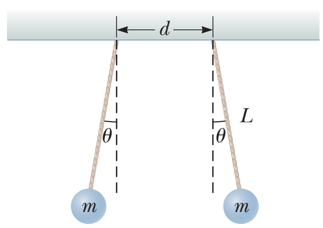


Figure P23.79

80. Two identical beads each have a mass m and charge q. When placed in a hemispherical bowl of radius R with frictionless, nonconducting walls, the beads move, and at equilibrium, they are a distance d apart (Fig. P23.80). (a) Determine the charge q on each bead. (b) Determine the charge required for d to become equal to $2R$.

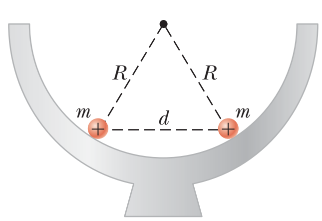


Figure P23.80

81. Two small spheres of mass m are suspended from strings of length ℓ that are connected at a common point. One sphere has charge Q and the other charge $2Q$. The strings make angles θ_1 and θ_2 with the vertical. (a) Explain how θ_1 and θ_2 are related. (b) Assume θ_1 and θ_2 are small. Show that the distance r between the spheres is approximately

$$r \approx \left(\frac{4k_eQ^2\ell}{mg}\right)^{1/3}$$

82. **Review.** A negatively charged particle $-q$ is placed at the center of a uniformly charged ring, where the ring has a total positive charge Q as shown in Figure P23.82. The particle, confined to move along the x axis, is moved a small distance x along the axis (where $x << a$) and released. Show that the particle oscillates in simple harmonic motion with a frequency given by

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\left(\frac{k_eqQ}{ma^3}\right)^{1/2}$$

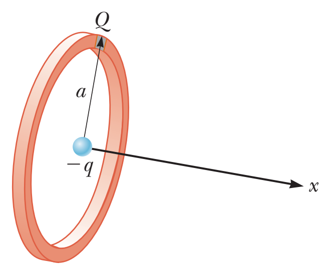


Figure P23.82

83. **Review.** A 1.00-g cork ball with charge 2.00 μC is suspended vertically on a 0.500-m-long light string in the presence of a uniform, downward-directed electric field of magnitude $E = 1.00 \times 10^5$ N/C. If the ball is displaced slightly from the vertical, it oscillates like a simple pendulum. (a) Determine the period of this oscillation. (b) Should the effect of gravitation be included in the calculation for part (a)? Explain.

Challenge Problems

84. Identical thin rods of length $2a$ carry equal charges $+Q$ uniformly distributed along their lengths. The rods lie along the x axis with their centers separated by a distance $b > 2a$ (Fig. P23.84). Show that the magnitude of the force exerted by the left rod on the right one is

$$F = \left(\frac{k_eQ^2}{4a^2}\right)\ln\left(\frac{b^2}{b^2 - 4a^2}\right)$$

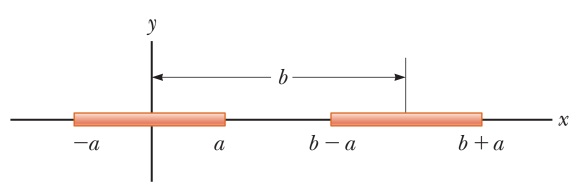


Figure P23.84

85. Eight charged particles, each of magnitude q, are located on the corners of a cube of edge s as shown in Figure P23.85 (page 724). (a) Determine the x, y, and z components of the total force exerted by the other charges on the charge located at point A. What are

(b) the magnitude and (c) the direction of this total force?

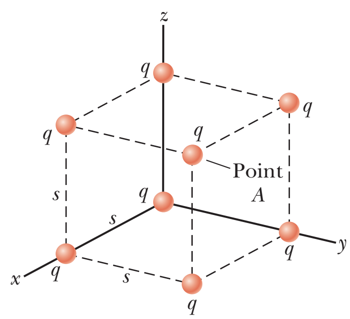


Figure P23.85 Problems 85 and 86.

86. Consider the charge distribution shown in Figure P23.85. (a) Show that the magnitude of the electric field at the center of any face of the cube has a value of $2.18k_eq/s^2$. (b) What is the direction of the electric field at the center of the top face of the cube?

87. **Review.** An electric dipole in a uniform horizontal electric field is displaced slightly from its equilibrium position as shown in Figure P23.87, where θ is small. The separation of the charges is $2a$, and each of the two particles has mass m. (a) Assuming the dipole is released from this position, show that its angular orientation exhibits simple harmonic motion with a frequency

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{qE}{ma}}$$

What If? (b) Suppose the masses of the two charged particles in the dipole are not the same even though each particle continues to have charge q. Let the masses of the particles be m_1 and m_2. Show that the frequency of the oscillation in this case is

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{qE(m_1 + m_2)}{2am_1m_2}}$$

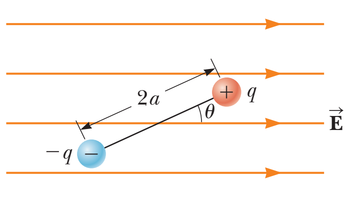


Figure P23.87

88. Inez is putting up decorations for her sister's quinceañera (fifteenth birthday party). She ties three light silk ribbons together to the top of a gateway and hangs a rubber balloon from each ribbon (Fig. P23.88). To include the effects of the gravitational and buoyant forces on it, each balloon can be modeled as a particle of mass 2.00 g, with its center 50.0 cm from the point of support. Inez rubs the whole surface of each balloon with her woolen scarf, making the balloons hang separately with gaps between them. Looking directly upward from below the balloons, Inez notices that the centers of the hanging balloons form a horizontal equilateral triangle with sides 30.0 cm long. What is the common charge each balloon carries?

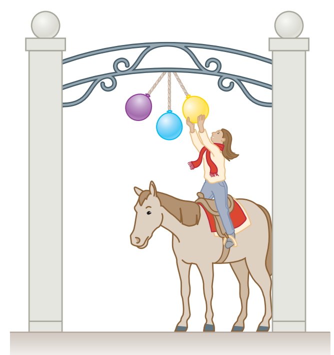


Figure P23.88

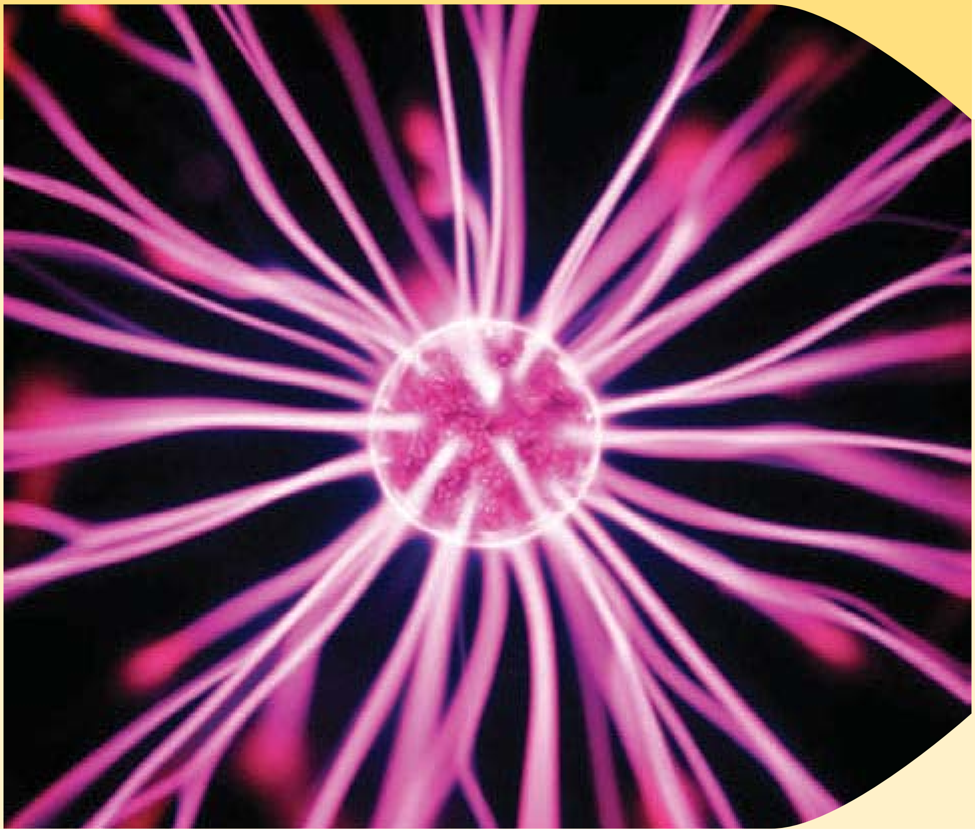
89. A line of charge with uniform density 35.0 nC/m lies along the line $y = -15.0$ cm between the points with coordinates $x = 0$ and $x = 40.0$ cm. Find the electric field it creates at the origin.

90. A particle of mass m and charge q moves at high speed along the x axis. It is initially near $x = -\infty$, and it ends up near $x = +\infty$. A second charge Q is fixed at the point $x = 0$, $y = -d$. As the moving charge passes the stationary charge, its x component of velocity does not change appreciably, but it acquires a small velocity in the y direction. Determine the angle through which the moving charge is deflected from the direction of its initial velocity.

91. Two particles, each with charge 52.0 nC, are located on the y axis at $y = 25.0$ cm and $y = -25.0$ cm. (a) Find the vector electric field at a point on the x axis as a function of x. (b) Find the field at $x = 36.0$ cm. (c) At what location is the field $1.00\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ kN/C? You may need a computer to solve this equation. (d) At what location is the field $16.0\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ kN/C?

CHAPTER

Gauss's Law



24.1 Electric Flux

24.2 Gauss's Law

24.3 Application of Gauss's Law to Various Charge Distributions

24.4 Conductors in Electrostatic Equilibrium

In a tabletop plasma ball, the colorful lines emanating from the sphere give evidence of strong electric fields. Using Gauss's law, we show in this chapter that the electric field surrounding a uniformly charged sphere is identical to that of a point charge. *(Steve Cole/Getty Images)*

In Chapter 23, we showed how to calculate the electric field due to a given charge distribution by integrating over the distribution. In this chapter, we describe *Gauss's law* and an alternative procedure for calculating electric fields. Gauss's law is based on the inverse-square behavior of the electric force between point charges. Although Gauss's law is a direct consequence of Coulomb's law, it is more convenient for calculating the electric fields of highly symmetric charge distributions and makes it possible to deal with complicated problems using qualitative reasoning. As we show in this chapter, Gauss's law is important in understanding and verifying the properties of conductors in electrostatic equilibrium.

4.1 Electric Flux

The concept of electric field lines was described qualitatively in Chapter 23. We now treat electric field lines in a more quantitative way.

Consider an electric field that is uniform in both magnitude and direction as shown in Figure 24.1. The field lines penetrate a rectangular surface of area whose plane is oriented perpendicular to the field. Recall from Section 23.6 that the number of lines per unit area (in other words, the *line density*) is proportional to the magnitude of the electric field. Therefore, the total number of lines penetrat ing the surface is proportional to the product EA. This product of the magnitude of the electric field and surface area perpendicular to the field is called the **electric flux** (uppercase Greek letter phi):

(24.1)

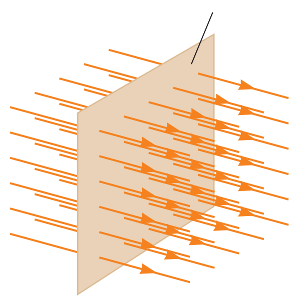


Figure 24.1 Field lines representing a uniform electric field penetrating a plane of area perpendicular to the field.

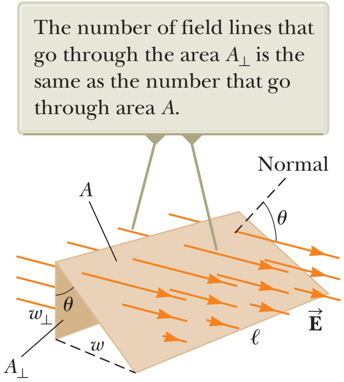


Figure 24.2 Field lines representing a uniform electric field penetrating an area A whose normal is at an angle θ to the field.

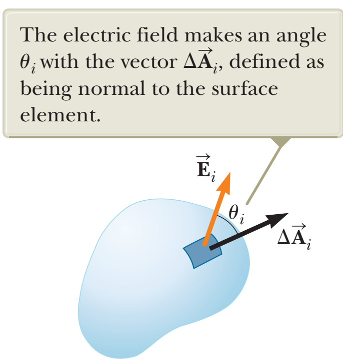


Figure 24.3 A small element of surface area ΔA_i in an electric field.

From the SI units of E and A, we see that Φ_E has units of newton meters squared per coulomb ($\mathrm{N \cdot m^2/C}$). Electric flux is proportional to the number of electric field lines penetrating some surface.

If the surface under consideration is not perpendicular to the field, the flux through it must be less than that given by Equation 24.1. Consider Figure 24.2, where the normal to the surface of area A is at an angle θ to the uniform electric field. Notice that the number of lines that cross this area A is equal to the number of lines that cross the area $A_\perp$, which is a projection of area A onto a plane oriented perpendicular to the field. The area A is the product of the length and the width of the surface: $A = \ell w$. At the left edge of the figure, we see that the widths of the surfaces are related by $w_\perp = w\cos\theta$. The area $A_\perp$ is given by $A_\perp = \ell w_\perp = \ell w\cos\theta$ and we see that the two areas are related by $A_\perp = A\cos\theta$. Because the flux through A equals the flux through $A_\perp$, the flux through A is

$$\Phi_E = EA_\perp = EA\cos\theta \qquad \textbf{(24.2)}$$

From this result, we see that the flux through a surface of fixed area A has a maximum value EA when the surface is perpendicular to the field (when the normal to the surface is parallel to the field, that is, when $\theta = 0°$ in Fig. 24.2); the flux is zero when the surface is parallel to the field (when the normal to the surface is perpendicular to the field, that is, when $\theta = 90°$).

In this discussion, the angle θ is used to describe the orientation of the surface of area A. We can also interpret the angle as that between the electric field vector and the normal to the surface. In this case, the product $E\cos\theta$ in Equation 24.2 is the component of the electric field perpendicular to the surface. The flux through the surface can then be written $\Phi_E = (E\cos\theta)A = E_nA$, where we use E_n as the component of the electric field normal to the surface.

We assumed a uniform electric field in the preceding discussion. In more general situations, the electric field may vary over a large surface. Therefore, the definition of flux given by Equation 24.2 has meaning only for a small element of area over which the field is approximately constant. Consider a general surface divided into a large number of small elements, each of area ΔA_i. It is convenient to define a vector $\Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i$ whose magnitude represents the area of the ith element of the large surface and whose direction is defined to be *perpendicular* to the surface element as shown in Figure 24.3. The electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_i$ at the location of this element makes an angle θ_i with the vector $\Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i$. The electric flux $\Phi_{E,i}$ through this element is

$$\Phi_{E,i} = E_i\,\Delta A_i\,\cos\theta_i = \vec{\mathbf{E}}_i \cdot \Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i$$

where we have used the definition of the scalar product of two vectors ($\vec{\mathbf{A}} \cdot \vec{\mathbf{B}} \equiv AB\cos\theta$; see Chapter 7). Summing the contributions of all elements gives an approximation to the total flux through the surface:

$$\Phi_E \approx \sum \vec{\mathbf{E}}_i \cdot \Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i$$

If the area of each element approaches zero, the number of elements approaches infinity and the sum is replaced by an integral. Therefore, the general definition of electric flux is

Definition of electric flux ▶

$$\Phi_E \equiv \int_{\text{surface}} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} \qquad \textbf{(24.3)}$$

Equation 24.3 is a *surface integral,* which means it must be evaluated over the surface in question. In general, the value of Φ_E depends both on the field pattern and on the surface.

We are often interested in evaluating the flux through a *closed surface,* defined as a surface that divides space into an inside and an outside region so that one cannot move from one region to the other without crossing the surface. The surface of a sphere, for example, is a closed surface. By convention, if the area element in Equa-

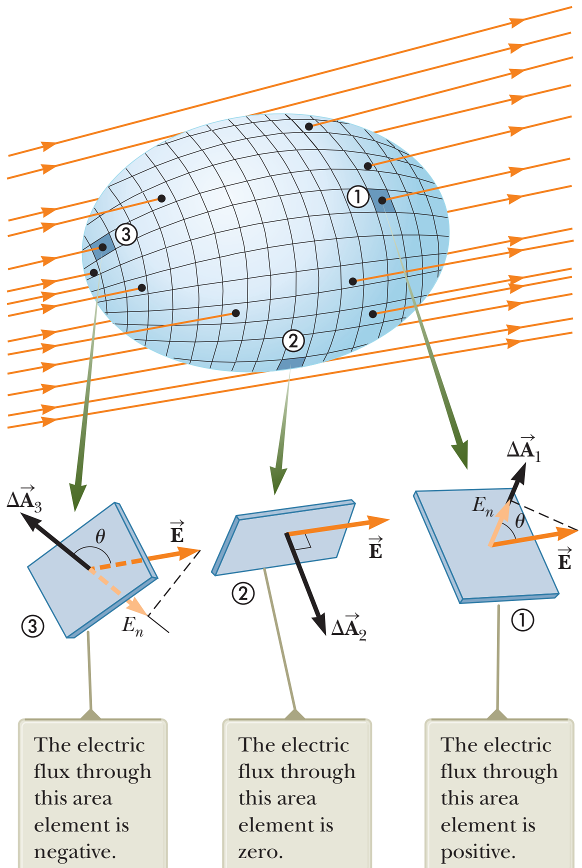


Figure 24.4 A closed surface in an electric field. The area vectors are, by convention, normal to the surface and point outward.

tion 24.3 is part of a closed surface, the direction of the area vector is chosen so that the vector points outward from the surface. If the area element is not part of a closed surface, the direction of the area vector is chosen so that the angle between the area vector and the electric field vector is less than or equal to 90°.

Consider the closed surface in Figure 24.4. The vectors $\Delta\vec{A}_i$ point in different directions for the various surface elements, but for each element they are normal to the surface and point outward. At the element labeled ①, the field lines are crossing the surface from the inside to the outside and $\theta < 90°$; hence, the flux $\Phi_{E,1} = \vec{E} \cdot \Delta\vec{A}_1$ through this element is positive. For element ②, the field lines graze the surface (perpendicular to $\Delta\vec{A}_2$); therefore, $\theta = 90°$ and the flux is zero. For elements such as ③, where the field lines are crossing the surface from outside to inside, $180° > \theta > 90°$ and the flux is negative because $\cos\theta$ is negative. The *net* flux through the surface is proportional to the net number of lines leaving the surface, where the net number means *the number of lines leaving the surface minus the number of lines entering the surface.* If more lines are leaving than entering, the net flux is positive. If more lines are entering than leaving, the net flux is negative. Using the symbol $\oint$ to represent an integral over a closed surface, we can write the net flux Φ_E through a closed surface as

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{E} \cdot d\vec{A} = \oint E_n \, dA \tag{24.4}$$

where E_n represents the component of the electric field normal to the surface.

Quick Quiz 24.1 Suppose a point charge is located at the center of a spherical surface. The electric field at the surface of the sphere and the total flux through the sphere are determined. Now the radius of the sphere is halved.

What happens to the flux through the sphere and the magnitude of the electric field at the surface of the sphere? **(a)** The flux and field both increase. **(b)** The flux and field both decrease. **(c)** The flux increases, and the field decreases. **(d)** The flux decreases, and the field increases. **(e)** The flux remains the same, and the field increases. **(f)** The flux decreases, and the field remains the same.

Example 24.1 Flux Through a Cube

Consider a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ oriented in the x direction in empty space. A cube of edge length ℓ is placed in the field, oriented as shown in Figure 24.5. Find the net electric flux through the surface of the cube.

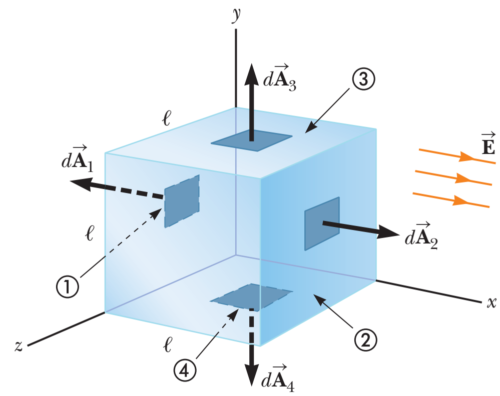


Figure 24.5 (Example 24.1) A closed surface in the shape of a cube in a uniform electric field oriented parallel to the x axis. Side ④ is the bottom of the cube, and side ① is opposite side ②.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Examine Figure 24.5 carefully. Notice that the electric field lines pass through two faces perpendicularly and are parallel to four other faces of the cube.

Categorize We evaluate the flux from its definition, so we categorize this example as a substitution problem.

The flux through four of the faces (③, ④, and the unnumbered faces) is zero because $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to the four faces and therefore perpendicular to $d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$ on these faces.

Write the integrals for the net flux through faces ① and ②:

$$\Phi_E = \int_1 \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} + \int_2 \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$$

For face ①, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is constant and directed inward but $d\vec{\mathbf{A}}_1$ is directed outward ($\theta = 180°$). Find the flux through this face:

$$\int_1 \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \int_1 E(\cos 180°)\, dA = -E\int_1 dA = -EA = -E\ell^2$$

For face ②, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is constant and outward and in the same direction as $d\vec{\mathbf{A}}_2$ ($\theta = 0°$). Find the flux through this face:

$$\int_2 \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \int_2 E(\cos 0°)\, dA = E\int_2 dA = +EA = E\ell^2$$

Find the net flux by adding the flux over all six faces:

$$\Phi_E = -E\ell^2 + E\ell^2 + 0 + 0 + 0 + 0 = \boxed{0}$$

24.2 Gauss's Law

In this section, we describe a general relationship between the net electric flux through a closed surface (often called a *gaussian surface*) and the charge enclosed by the surface. This relationship, known as *Gauss's law,* is of fundamental importance in the study of electric fields.

Consider a positive point charge q located at the center of a sphere of radius r as shown in Figure 24.6. From Equation 23.9, we know that the magnitude of the electric field everywhere on the surface of the sphere is $E = k_e q/r^2$. The field lines are directed radially outward and hence are perpendicular to the surface at every point on the surface. That is, at each surface point, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to the vector $\Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i$ representing a local element of area ΔA_i surrounding the surface point. Therefore,

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot \Delta\vec{\mathbf{A}}_i = E\,\Delta A_i$$

and, from Equation 24.4, we find that the net flux through the gaussian surface is

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \oint E\, dA = E\oint dA$$

When the charge is at the center of the sphere, the electric field is everywhere normal to the surface and constant in magnitude.

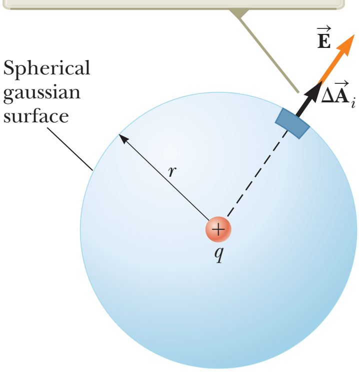


Figure 24.6 A spherical gaussian surface of radius r surrounding a positive point charge q.

where we have moved E outside of the integral because, by symmetry, E is constant over the surface. The value of E is given by $E = k_e q/r^2$. Furthermore, because the surface is spherical, $\oint dA = A = 4\pi r^2$. Hence, the net flux through the gaussian surface is

$$\Phi_E = k_e \frac{q}{r^2}(4\pi r^2) = 4\pi k_e q$$

Recalling from Equation 23.3 that $k_e = 1/4\pi\epsilon_0$, we can write this equation in the form

$$\Phi_E = \frac{q}{\epsilon_0} \tag{24.5}$$

Equation 24.5 shows that the net flux through the spherical surface is proportional to the charge inside the surface. The flux is independent of the radius r because the area of the spherical surface is proportional to r^2, whereas the electric field is proportional to $1/r^2$. Therefore, in the product of area and electric field, the dependence on r cancels.

Now consider several closed surfaces surrounding a charge q as shown in Figure 24.7. Surface S_1 is spherical, but surfaces S_2 and S_3 are not. From Equation 24.5, the flux that passes through S_1 has the value q/ϵ_0. As discussed in the preceding section, flux is proportional to the number of electric field lines passing through a surface. The construction shown in Figure 24.7 shows that the number of lines through S_1 is equal to the number of lines through the nonspherical surfaces S_2 and S_3. Therefore,

the net flux through *any* closed surface surrounding a point charge q is given by q/ϵ_0 and is independent of the shape of that surface.

Now consider a point charge located *outside* a closed surface of arbitrary shape as shown in Figure 24.8. As can be seen from this construction, any electric field line entering the surface leaves the surface at another point. The number of electric field lines entering the surface equals the number leaving the surface. Therefore, the net electric flux through a closed surface that surrounds no charge is zero. Applying this result to Example 24.1, we see that the net flux through the cube is zero because there is no charge inside the cube.

Let's extend these arguments to two generalized cases: (1) that of many point charges and (2) that of a continuous distribution of charge. We once again use the superposition principle, which states that the electric field due to many charges is

Karl Friedrich Gauss
German mathematician and astronomer (1777–1855)
Gauss received a doctoral degree in mathematics from the University of Helmstedt in 1799. In addition to his work in electromagnetism, he made contributions to mathematics and science in number theory, statistics, non-Euclidean geometry, and cometary orbital mechanics. He was a founder of the German Magnetic Union, which studies the Earth's magnetic field on a continual basis.

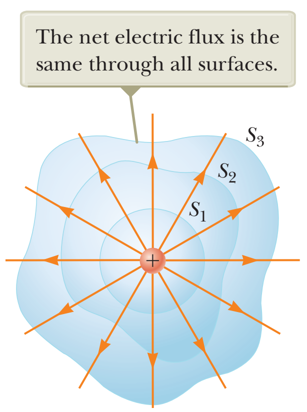


Figure 24.7 Closed surfaces of various shapes surrounding a positive charge.

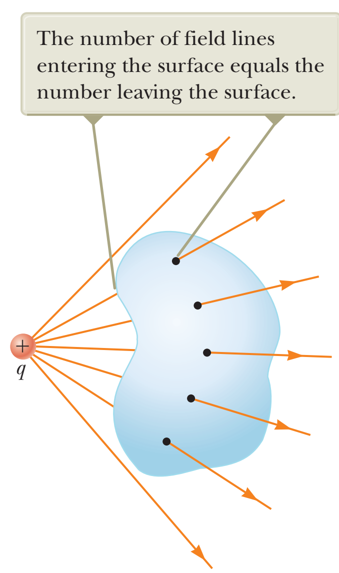


Figure 24.8 A point charge located *outside* a closed surface.

the vector sum of the electric fields produced by the individual charges. Therefore, the flux through any closed surface can be expressed as

$$\oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \oint (\vec{\mathbf{E}}_1 + \vec{\mathbf{E}}_2 + \cdots) \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$$

where $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is the total electric field at any point on the surface produced by the vector addition of the electric fields at that point due to the individual charges. Consider the system of charges shown in Figure 24.9. The surface S surrounds only one charge, q_1; hence, the net flux through S is q_1/ϵ_0. The flux through S due to charges q_2, q_3, and q_4 outside it is zero because each electric field line from these charges that enters S at one point leaves it at another. The surface S' surrounds charges q_2 and q_3; hence, the net flux through it is $(q_2 + q_3)/\epsilon_0$. Finally, the net flux through surface S'' is zero because there is no charge inside this surface. That is, *all* the electric field lines that enter S'' at one point leave at another. Charge q_4 does not contribute to the net flux through any of the surfaces.

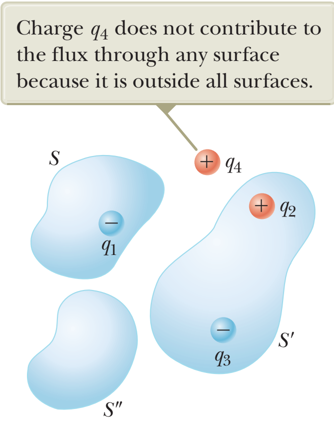


Figure 24.9 The net electric flux through any closed surface depends only on the charge *inside* that surface. The net flux through surface S is q_1/ϵ_0, the net flux through surface S' is $(q_2 + q_3)/\epsilon_0$, and the net flux through surface S'' is zero.

The mathematical form of **Gauss's law** is a generalization of what we have just described and states that the net flux through *any* closed surface is

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0} \quad \textbf{(24.6)}$$

where $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ represents the electric field at any point on the surface and q_{in} represents the net charge inside the surface.

When using Equation 24.6, you should note that although the charge q_{in} is the net charge inside the gaussian surface, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ represents the *total electric field,* which includes contributions from charges both inside and outside the surface.

In principle, Gauss's law can be solved for $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ to determine the electric field due to a system of charges or a continuous distribution of charge. In practice, however, this type of solution is applicable only in a limited number of highly symmetric situations. In the next section, we use Gauss's law to evaluate the electric field for charge distributions that have spherical, cylindrical, or planar symmetry. If one chooses the gaussian surface surrounding the charge distribution carefully, the integral in Equation 24.6 can be simplified and the electric field determined.

Pitfall Prevention 24.1

Zero Flux Is Not Zero Field In two situations, there is zero flux through a closed surface: either (1) there are no charged particles enclosed by the surface or (2) there are charged particles enclosed, but the net charge inside the surface is zero. For either situation, it is *incorrect* to conclude that the electric field on the surface is zero. Gauss's law states that the electric *flux* is proportional to the enclosed charge, not the electric *field*.

Quick Quiz 24.2 If the net flux through a gaussian surface is *zero,* the following four statements *could be true.* Which of the statements *must be true?* **(a)** There are no charges inside the surface. **(b)** The net charge inside the surface is zero. **(c)** The electric field is zero everywhere on the surface. **(d)** The number of electric field lines entering the surface equals the number leaving the surface.

Conceptual Example 24.2 Flux Due to a Point Charge

A spherical gaussian surface surrounds a point charge q. Describe what happens to the total flux through the surface if **(A)** the charge is tripled, **(B)** the radius of the sphere is doubled, **(C)** the surface is changed to a cube, and **(D)** the charge is moved to another location inside the surface.

SOLUTION

(A) The flux through the surface is tripled because flux is proportional to the amount of charge inside the surface.

(B) The flux does not change because all electric field lines from the charge pass through the sphere, regardless of its radius.

(C) The flux does not change when the shape of the gaussian surface changes because all electric field lines from the charge pass through the surface, regardless of its shape.

(D) The flux does not change when the charge is moved to another location inside that surface because Gauss's law refers to the total charge enclosed, regardless of where the charge is located inside the surface.

24.3 Application of Gauss's Law to Various Charge Distributions

As mentioned earlier, Gauss's law is useful for determining electric fields when the charge distribution is highly symmetric. The following examples demonstrate ways of choosing the gaussian surface over which the surface integral given by Equation 24.6 can be simplified and the electric field determined. In choosing the surface, always take advantage of the symmetry of the charge distribution so that E can be removed from the integral. The goal in this type of calculation is to determine a surface for which each portion of the surface satisfies one or more of the following conditions:

1. The value of the electric field can be argued by symmetry to be constant over the portion of the surface.
2. The dot product in Equation 24.6 can be expressed as a simple algebraic product $E\,dA$ because $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ and $d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$ are parallel.
3. The dot product in Equation 24.6 is zero because $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ and $d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$ are perpendicular.
4. The electric field is zero over the portion of the surface.

Different portions of the gaussian surface can satisfy different conditions as long as every portion satisfies at least one condition. All four conditions are used in examples throughout the remainder of this chapter and will be identified by number. If the charge distribution does not have sufficient symmetry such that a gaussian surface that satisfies these conditions can be found, Gauss's law is still true, but is not useful for determining the electric field for that charge distribution.

Pitfall Prevention 24.2

Gaussian Surfaces Are Not Real

A gaussian surface is an imaginary surface you construct to satisfy the conditions listed here. It does not have to coincide with a physical surface in the situation.

Example 24.3 A Spherically Symmetric Charge Distribution

An insulating solid sphere of radius a has a uniform volume charge density ρ and carries a total positive charge Q (Fig. 24.10).

(A) Calculate the magnitude of the electric field at a point outside the sphere.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Notice how this problem differs from our previous discussion of Gauss's law. The electric field due to point charges was discussed in Section 24.2. Now we are considering the electric field due to a distribution of charge. We found the field for various distributions of charge in Chapter 23 by integrating over the distribution. This example demonstrates a difference from our discussions in Chapter 23. In this chapter, we find the electric field using Gauss's law.

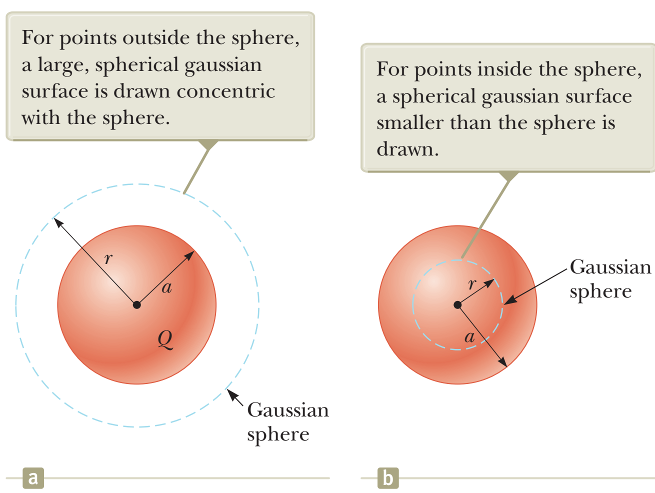


Figure 24.10 (Example 24.3) A uniformly charged insulating sphere of radius a and total charge Q. In diagrams such as this one, the dotted line represents the intersection of the gaussian surface with the plane of the page.

Categorize Because the charge is distributed uniformly throughout the sphere, the charge distribution has spherical symmetry and we can apply Gauss's law to find the electric field.

Analyze To reflect the spherical symmetry, let's choose a spherical gaussian surface of radius r, concentric with the sphere, as shown in Figure 24.10a. For this choice, condition (2) is satisfied everywhere on the surface and $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = E\,dA$.

continued

24.3 continued

Replace $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$ in Gauss's law with $E\,dA$:

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \oint E\,dA = \frac{Q}{\epsilon_0}$$

By symmetry, E has the same value everywhere on the surface, which satisfies condition (1), so we can remove E from the integral:

$$\oint E\,dA = E\oint dA = E(4\pi r^2) = \frac{Q}{\epsilon_0}$$

Solve for E:

$$(1)\quad E = \frac{Q}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r^2} = \boxed{k_e\frac{Q}{r^2} \quad (\text{for } r > a)}$$

Finalize This field is identical to that for a point charge. Therefore, **the electric field due to a uniformly charged sphere in the region external to the sphere is *equivalent* to that of a point charge located at the center of the sphere.**

(B) Find the magnitude of the electric field at a point inside the sphere.

SOLUTION

Analyze In this case, let's choose a spherical gaussian surface having radius $r < a$, concentric with the insulating sphere (Fig. 24.10b). Let V' be the volume of this smaller sphere. To apply Gauss's law in this situation, recognize that the charge q_{in} within the gaussian surface of volume V' is less than Q.

Calculate q_{in} by using $q_{\text{in}} = \rho V'$:

$$q_{\text{in}} = \rho V' = \rho\left(\tfrac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right)$$

Notice that conditions (1) and (2) are satisfied everywhere on the gaussian surface in Figure 24.10b. Apply Gauss's law in the region $r < a$:

$$\oint E\,dA = E\oint dA = E(4\pi r^2) = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0}$$

Solve for E and substitute for q_{in}:

$$E = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r^2} = \frac{\rho\left(\frac{4}{3}\pi r^3\right)}{4\pi\epsilon_0 r^2} = \frac{\rho}{3\epsilon_0}r$$

Substitute $\rho = Q/\frac{4}{3}\pi a^3$ and $\epsilon_0 = 1/4\pi k_e$:

$$(2)\quad E = \frac{Q/\frac{4}{3}\pi a^3}{3(1/4\pi k_e)}r = \boxed{k_e\frac{Q}{a^3}r \quad (\text{for } r < a)}$$

Finalize This result for E differs from the one obtained in part (A). It shows that $E \to 0$ as $r \to 0$. Therefore, the result eliminates the problem that would exist at $r = 0$ if E varied as $1/r^2$ inside the sphere as it does outside the sphere. That is, if $E \propto 1/r^2$ for $r < a$, the field would be infinite at $r = 0$, which is physically impossible.

WHAT IF? Suppose the radial position $r = a$ is approached from inside the sphere and from outside. Do we obtain the same value of the electric field from both directions?

Answer Equation (1) shows that the electric field approaches a value from the outside given by

$$E = \lim_{r\to a}\left(k_e\frac{Q}{r^2}\right) = k_e\frac{Q}{a^2}$$

From the inside, Equation (2) gives

$$E = \lim_{r\to a}\left(k_e\frac{Q}{a^3}r\right) = k_e\frac{Q}{a^3}a = k_e\frac{Q}{a^2}$$

Therefore, the value of the field is the same as the surface is approached from both directions. A plot of E versus r is shown in Figure 24.11. Notice that the magnitude of the field is continuous.

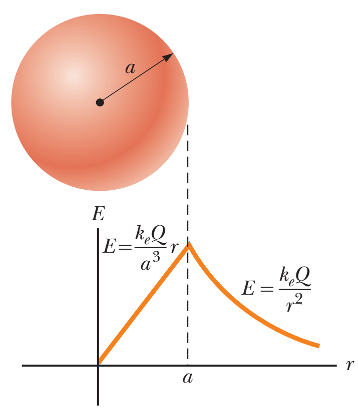


Figure 24.11 (Example 24.3) A plot of E versus r for a uniformly charged insulating sphere. The electric field inside the sphere ($r < a$) varies linearly with r. The field outside the sphere ($r > a$) is the same as that of a point charge Q located at $r = 0$.

Example 24.4 A Cylindrically Symmetric Charge Distribution

Find the electric field a distance r from a line of positive charge of infinite length and constant charge per unit length λ (Fig. 24.12a).

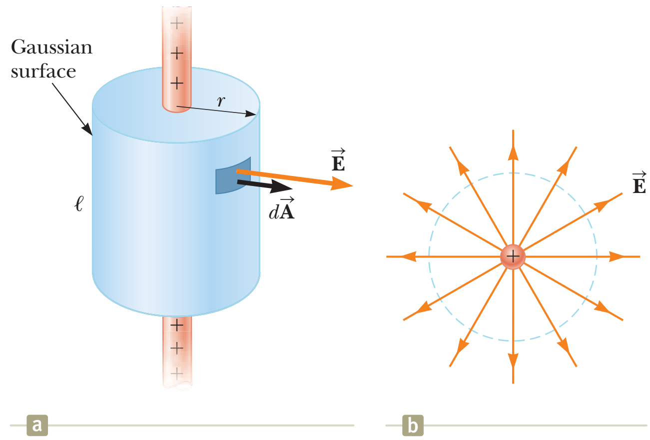


Figure 24.12 (Example 24.4) (a) An infinite line of charge surrounded by a cylindrical gaussian surface concentric with the line. (b) An end view shows that the electric field at the cylindrical surface is constant in magnitude and perpendicular to the surface.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize The line of charge is *infinitely* long. Therefore, the field is the same at all points equidistant from the line, regardless of the vertical position of the point in Figure 24.12a. We expect the field to become weaker as we move farther away from the line of charge.

Categorize Because the charge is distributed uniformly along the line, the charge distribution has cylindrical symmetry and we can apply Gauss's law to find the electric field.

Analyze The symmetry of the charge distribution requires that $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ be perpendicular to the line charge and directed outward as shown in Figure 24.12b. To reflect the symmetry of the charge distribution, let's choose a cylindrical gaussian surface of radius r and length ℓ that is coaxial with the line charge. For the curved part of this surface, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is constant in magnitude and perpendicular to the surface at each point, satisfying conditions (1) and (2). Furthermore, the flux through the ends of the gaussian cylinder is zero because $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to these surfaces. That is the first application we have seen of condition (3).

We must take the surface integral in Gauss's law over the entire gaussian surface. Because $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}}$ is zero for the flat ends of the cylinder, however, we restrict our attention to only the curved surface of the cylinder.

Apply Gauss's law and conditions (1) and (2) for the curved surface, noting that the total charge inside our gaussian surface is $\lambda\ell$:

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = E \oint dA = EA = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0} = \frac{\lambda\ell}{\epsilon_0}$$

Substitute the area $A = 2\pi r\ell$ of the curved surface:

$$E(2\pi r\ell) = \frac{\lambda\ell}{\epsilon_0}$$

Solve for the magnitude of the electric field:

$$E = \frac{\lambda}{2\pi\epsilon_0 r} = \boxed{2k_e \frac{\lambda}{r}} \qquad \textbf{(24.7)}$$

Finalize This result shows that the electric field due to a cylindrically symmetric charge distribution varies as $1/r$, whereas the field external to a spherically symmetric charge distribution varies as $1/r^2$. Equation 24.7 can also be derived by direct integration over the charge distribution. (See Problem 44 in Chapter 23.)

WHAT IF? What if the line segment in this example were not infinitely long?

Answer If the line charge in this example were of finite length, the electric field would not be given by Equation 24.7. A finite line charge does not possess sufficient symmetry to make use of Gauss's law because the magnitude of the electric field is no longer constant over the surface of the gaussian cylinder: the field near the ends of the line would be different from that far from the ends. Therefore, condition (1) would not be satisfied in this situation. Furthermore, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is not perpendicular to the cylindrical surface at all points: the field vectors near the ends would have a component parallel to the line. Therefore, condition (2) would not be satisfied. For points close to a finite line charge and far from the ends, Equation 24.7 gives a good approximation of the value of the field.

It is left for you to show (see Problem 33) that the electric field inside a uniformly charged rod of finite radius and infinite length is proportional to r.

Example 24.5 A Plane of Charge

Find the electric field due to an infinite plane of positive charge with uniform surface charge density σ.

SOLUTION

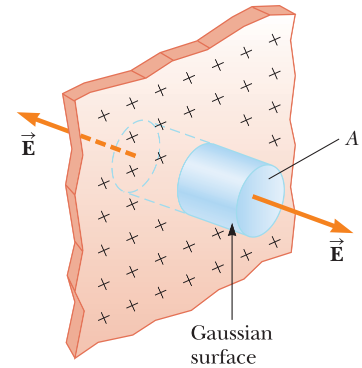


Figure 24.13 (Example 24.5) A cylindrical gaussian surface penetrating an infinite plane of charge. The flux is EA through each end of the gaussian surface and zero through its curved surface.

Conceptualize Notice that the plane of charge is *infinitely* large. Therefore, the electric field should be the same at all points equidistant from the plane. How would you expect the electric field to depend on the distance from the plane?

Categorize Because the charge is distributed uniformly on the plane, the charge distribution is symmetric; hence, we can use Gauss's law to find the electric field.

Analyze By symmetry, $\vec{E}$ must be perpendicular to the plane at all points. The direction of $\vec{E}$ is away from positive charges, indicating that the direction of $\vec{E}$ on one side of the plane must be opposite its direction on the other side as shown in Figure 24.13. A gaussian surface that reflects the symmetry is a small cylinder whose axis is perpendicular to the plane and whose ends each have an area A and are equidistant from the plane. Because $\vec{E}$ is parallel to the curved surface of the cylinder—and therefore perpendicular to $d\vec{A}$ at all points on this surface—condition (3) is satisfied and there is no contribution to the surface integral from this surface. For the flat ends of the cylinder, conditions (1) and (2) are satisfied. The flux through each end of the cylinder is EA; hence, the total flux through the entire gaussian surface is just that through the ends, $\Phi_E = 2EA$.

Write Gauss's law for this surface, noting that the enclosed charge is $q_{\text{in}} = \sigma A$:

$$\Phi_E = 2EA = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma A}{\epsilon_0}$$

Solve for E:

$$E = \boxed{\frac{\sigma}{2\epsilon_0}} \qquad \textbf{(24.8)}$$

Finalize Because the distance from each flat end of the cylinder to the plane does not appear in Equation 24.8, we conclude that $E = \sigma/2\epsilon_0$ at *any* distance from the plane. That is, the field is uniform everywhere. Figure 24.14 shows this uniform field due to an infinite plane of charge, seen edge-on.

WHAT IF? Suppose two infinite planes of charge are parallel to each other, one positively charged and the other negatively charged. The surface charge densities of both planes are of the same magnitude. What does the electric field look like in this situation?

Answer We first addressed this configuration in the **What If?** section of Example 23.9. The electric fields due to the two planes add in the region between the planes, resulting in a uniform field of magnitude σ/ϵ_0, and cancel elsewhere to give a field of zero. Figure 24.15 shows the field lines for such a configuration. This method is a practical way to achieve uniform electric fields with finite-sized planes placed close to each other.

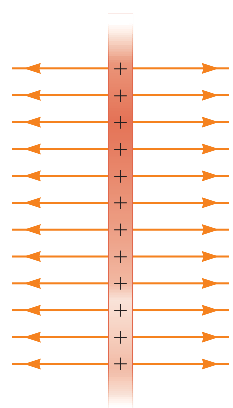


Figure 24.14 (Example 24.5) The electric field lines due to an infinite plane of positive charge.

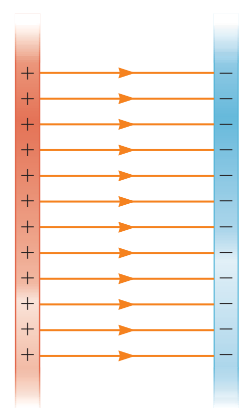


Figure 24.15 (Example 24.5) The electric field lines between two infinite planes of charge, one positive and one negative. In practice, the field lines near the edges of finite-sized sheets of charge will curve outward.

Conceptual Example 24.6 Don't Use Gauss's Law Here!

Explain why Gauss's law cannot be used to calculate the electric field near an electric dipole, a charged disk, or a triangle with a point charge at each corner.

24.6 continued

SOLUTION

The charge distributions of all these configurations do not have sufficient symmetry to make the use of Gauss's law practical. We cannot find a closed surface surrounding any of these distributions for which all portions of the surface satisfy one or more of conditions (1) through (4) listed at the beginning of this section.

24.4 Conductors in Electrostatic Equilibrium

As we learned in Section 23.2, a good electrical conductor contains charges (electrons) that are not bound to any atom and therefore are free to move about within the material. When there is no net motion of charge within a conductor, the conductor is in **electrostatic equilibrium.** A conductor in electrostatic equilibrium has the following properties:

Properties of a conductor in electrostatic equilibrium

1. The electric field is zero everywhere inside the conductor, whether the conductor is solid or hollow.
2. If the conductor is isolated and carries a charge, the charge resides on its surface.
3. The electric field at a point just outside a charged conductor is perpendicular to the surface of the conductor and has a magnitude σ/ϵ_0, where σ is the surface charge density at that point.
4. On an irregularly shaped conductor, the surface charge density is greatest at locations where the radius of curvature of the surface is smallest.

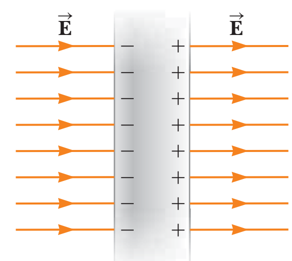


Figure 24.16 A conducting slab in an external electric field $\vec{E}$. The charges induced on the two surfaces of the slab produce an electric field that opposes the external field, giving a resultant field of zero inside the slab.

We verify the first three properties in the discussion that follows. The fourth property is presented here (but not verified until we have studied the appropriate material in Chapter 25) to provide a complete list of properties for conductors in electrostatic equilibrium.

We can understand the first property by considering a conducting slab placed in an external field $\vec{E}$ (Fig. 24.16). The electric field inside the conductor *must* be zero, assuming electrostatic equilibrium exists. If the field were not zero, free electrons in the conductor would experience an electric force ($\vec{F} = q\vec{E}$) and would accelerate due to this force. This motion of electrons, however, would mean that the conductor is not in electrostatic equilibrium. Therefore, the existence of electrostatic equilibrium is consistent only with a zero field in the conductor.

Let's investigate how this zero field is accomplished. Before the external field is applied, free electrons are uniformly distributed throughout the conductor. When the external field is applied, the free electrons accelerate to the left in Figure 24.16, causing a plane of negative charge to accumulate on the left surface. The movement of electrons to the left results in a plane of positive charge on the right surface. These planes of charge create an additional electric field inside the conductor that opposes the external field. As the electrons move, the surface charge densities on the left and right surfaces increase until the magnitude of the internal field equals that of the external field, resulting in a net field of zero inside the conductor. The time it takes a good conductor to reach equilibrium is on the order of 10^{-16} s, which for most purposes can be considered instantaneous.

If the conductor is hollow, the electric field inside the conductor is also zero, whether we consider points in the conductor or in the cavity within the conductor. The zero value of the electric field in the cavity is easiest to argue with the concept of electric potential, so we will address this issue in Section 25.6.

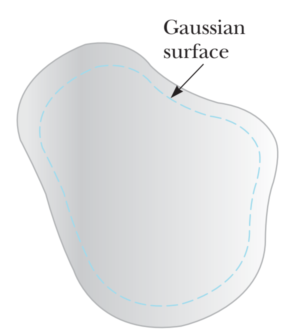


Figure 24.17 A conductor of arbitrary shape. The broken line represents a gaussian surface that can be just inside the conductor's surface.

Gauss's law can be used to verify the second property of a conductor in electrostatic equilibrium. Figure 24.17 shows an arbitrarily shaped conductor. A gaussian surface is drawn inside the conductor and can be very close to the conductor's surface. As we have just shown, the electric field everywhere inside the conductor is zero when it is in electrostatic equilibrium. Therefore, the electric field must be zero at every point on the gaussian surface, in accordance with condition (4) in Section 24.3, and the net flux through this gaussian surface is zero. From this result and Gauss's law, we conclude that the net charge inside the gaussian surface is zero. Because there can be no net charge inside the gaussian surface (which is arbitrarily close to the conductor's surface), any net charge on the conductor must reside on its surface. Gauss's law does not indicate how this excess charge is distributed on the conductor's surface, only that it resides exclusively on the surface.

To verify the third property, let's begin with the perpendicularity of the field to the surface. If the field vector $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ had a component parallel to the conductor's surface, free electrons would experience an electric force and move along the surface; in such a case, the conductor would not be in equilibrium. Therefore, the field vector must be perpendicular to the surface.

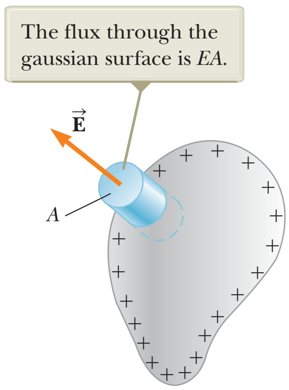


Figure 24.18 A gaussian surface in the shape of a small cylinder is used to calculate the electric field immediately outside a charged conductor.

To determine the magnitude of the electric field, we use Gauss's law and draw a gaussian surface in the shape of a small cylinder whose end faces are parallel to the conductor's surface (Fig. 24.18). Part of the cylinder is just outside the conductor, and part is inside. The field is perpendicular to the conductor's surface from the condition of electrostatic equilibrium. Therefore, condition (3) in Section 24.3 is satisfied for the curved part of the cylindrical gaussian surface: there is no flux through this part of the gaussian surface because $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to the surface. There is no flux through the flat face of the cylinder inside the conductor because here $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = 0$, which satisfies condition (4). Hence, the net flux through the gaussian surface is equal to that through only the flat face outside the conductor, where the field is perpendicular to the gaussian surface. Using conditions (1) and (2) for this face, the flux is EA, where E is the electric field just outside the conductor and A is the area of the cylinder's face. Applying Gauss's law to this surface gives

$$\Phi_E = \oint E\,dA = EA = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma A}{\epsilon_0}$$

where we have used $q_{\text{in}} = \sigma A$. Solving for E gives for the electric field immediately outside a charged conductor:

$$E = \frac{\sigma}{\epsilon_0} \tag{24.9}$$

Quick Quiz 24.3 Your younger brother likes to rub his feet on the carpet and then touch you to give you a shock. While you are trying to escape the shock treatment, you discover a hollow metal cylinder in your basement, large enough to climb inside. In which of the following cases will you *not* be shocked? **(a)** You climb inside the cylinder, making contact with the inner surface, and your charged brother touches the outer metal surface. **(b)** Your charged brother is inside touching the inner metal surface and you are outside, touching the outer metal surface. **(c)** Both of you are outside the cylinder, touching its outer metal surface but not touching each other directly.

Example 24.7 A Sphere Inside a Spherical Shell

A solid insulating sphere of radius a carries a net positive charge Q uniformly distributed throughout its volume. A conducting spherical shell of inner radius b and outer radius c is concentric with the solid sphere and carries a net charge $-2Q$. Using Gauss's law, find the electric field in the regions labeled ①, ②, ③, and ④ in Figure 24.19 and the charge distribution on the shell when the entire system is in electrostatic equilibrium.

24.7 continued

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Notice how this problem differs from Example 24.3. The charged sphere in Figure 24.10 appears in Figure 24.19, but it is now surrounded by a shell carrying a charge $-2Q$. Think about how the presence of the shell will affect the electric field of the sphere.

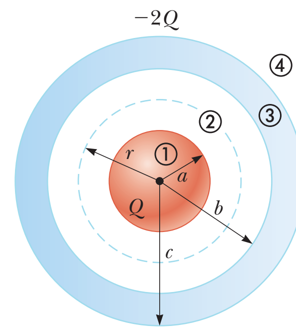


Figure 24.19 (Example 24.7) An insulating sphere of radius a and carrying a charge Q surrounded by a conducting spherical shell carrying a charge $-2Q$.

Categorize The charge is distributed uniformly throughout the sphere, and we know that the charge on the conducting shell distributes itself uniformly on the surfaces. Therefore, the system has spherical symmetry and we can apply Gauss's law to find the electric field in the various regions.

Analyze In region ②—between the surface of the solid sphere and the inner surface of the shell—we construct a spherical gaussian surface of radius r, where $a < r < b$, noting that the charge inside this surface is $+Q$ (the charge on the solid sphere). Because of the spherical symmetry, the electric field lines must be directed radially outward and be constant in magnitude on the gaussian surface.

The charge on the conducting shell creates zero electric field in the region $r < b$, so the shell has no effect on the field in region ② due to the sphere. Therefore, write an expression for the field in region ② as that due to the sphere from part (A) of Example 24.3:

$$E_2 = \boxed{k_e \frac{Q}{r^2} \quad (\text{for } a < r < b)}$$

Because the conducting shell creates zero field inside itself, it also has no effect on the field inside the sphere. Therefore, write an expression for the field in region ① as that due to the sphere from part (B) of Example 24.3:

$$E_1 = \boxed{k_e \frac{Q}{a^3} r \quad (\text{for } r < a)}$$

In region ④, where $r > c$, construct a spherical gaussian surface; this surface surrounds a total charge $q_{\text{in}} = Q + (-2Q) = -Q$. Therefore, model the charge distribution as a sphere with charge $-Q$ and write an expression for the field in region ④ from part (A) of Example 24.3:

$$E_4 = \boxed{-k_e \frac{Q}{r^2} \quad (\text{for } r > c)}$$

In region ③, the electric field must be zero because the spherical shell is a conductor in equilibrium:

$$E_3 = \boxed{0 \quad (\text{for } b < r < c)}$$

Construct a gaussian surface of radius r in region ③, where $b < r < c$, and note that q_{in} must be zero because $E_3 = 0$. Find the amount of charge q_{inner} on the inner surface of the shell:

$$q_{\text{in}} = q_{\text{sphere}} + q_{\text{inner}}$$
$$q_{\text{inner}} = q_{\text{in}} - q_{\text{sphere}} = 0 - Q = -Q$$

Finalize The charge on the inner surface of the spherical shell must be $-Q$ to cancel the charge $+Q$ on the solid sphere and give zero electric field in the material of the shell. Because the net charge on the shell is $-2Q$, its outer surface must carry a charge $-Q$.

WHAT IF? How would the results of this problem differ if the sphere were conducting instead of insulating?

Answer The only change would be in region ①, where $r < a$. Because there can be no charge inside a conductor in electrostatic equilibrium, $q_{\text{in}} = 0$ for a gaussian surface of radius $r < a$; therefore, on the basis of Gauss's law and symmetry, $E_1 = 0$. In regions ②, ③, and ④, there would be no way to determine from observations of the electric field whether the sphere is conducting or insulating.

Summary

Definition

Electric flux is proportional to the number of electric field lines that penetrate a surface. If the electric field is uniform and makes an angle θ with the normal to a surface of area A, the electric flux through the surface is

$$\Phi_E = EA\cos\theta \qquad \textbf{(24.2)}$$

In general, the electric flux through a surface is

$$\Phi_E \equiv \int_{\text{surface}} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} \qquad \textbf{(24.3)}$$

Concepts and Principles

Gauss's law says that the net electric flux Φ_E through any closed gaussian surface is equal to the *net* charge q_{in} inside the surface divided by ϵ_0:

$$\Phi_E = \oint \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon_0} \qquad \textbf{(24.6)}$$

Using Gauss's law, you can calculate the electric field due to various symmetric charge distributions.

A conductor in **electrostatic equilibrium** has the following properties:

1. The electric field is zero everywhere inside the conductor, whether the conductor is solid or hollow.
2. If the conductor is isolated and carries a charge, the charge resides on its surface.
3. The electric field at a point just outside a charged conductor is perpendicular to the surface of the conductor and has a magnitude σ/ϵ_0, where σ is the surface charge density at that point.
4. On an irregularly shaped conductor, the surface charge density is greatest at locations where the radius of curvature of the surface is smallest.

Objective Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. A cubical gaussian surface surrounds a long, straight, charged filament that passes perpendicularly through two opposite faces. No other charges are nearby. **(i)** Over how many of the cube's faces is the electric field zero? (a) 0 (b) 2 (c) 4 (d) 6 **(ii)** Through how many of the cube's faces is the electric flux zero? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

2. A coaxial cable consists of a long, straight filament surrounded by a long, coaxial, cylindrical conducting shell. Assume charge Q is on the filament, zero net charge is on the shell, and the electric field is $E_1\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ at a particular point P midway between the filament and the inner surface of the shell. Next, you place the cable into a uniform external field $-E\hat{\mathbf{i}}$. What is the x component of the electric field at P then? (a) 0 (b) between 0 and E_1 (c) E_1 (d) between 0 and $-E_1$ (e) $-E_1$

3. In which of the following contexts can Gauss's law *not* be readily applied to find the electric field? (a) near a long, uniformly charged wire (b) above a large, uniformly charged plane (c) inside a uniformly charged ball (d) outside a uniformly charged sphere (e) Gauss's law can be readily applied to find the electric field in all these contexts.

4. A particle with charge q is located inside a cubical gaussian surface. No other charges are nearby. **(i)** If the particle is at the center of the cube, what is the flux through each one of the faces of the cube? (a) 0 (b) $q/2\epsilon_0$ (c) $q/6\epsilon_0$ (d) $q/8\epsilon_0$ (e) depends on the size of the cube **(ii)** If the particle can be moved to any point within the cube, what maximum value can the flux through one face approach? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

5. Charges of 3.00 nC, −2.00 nC, −7.00 nC, and 1.00 nC are contained inside a rectangular box with length 1.00 m, width 2.00 m, and height 2.50 m. Outside the box are charges of 1.00 nC and 4.00 nC. What is the electric flux through the surface of the box? (a) 0 (b) $-5.64 \times 10^2\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$ (c) $-1.47 \times 10^3\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$ (d) $1.47 \times 10^3\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$ (e) $5.64 \times 10^2\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}$

6. A large, metallic, spherical shell has no net charge. It is supported on an insulating stand and has a small hole at the top. A small tack with charge Q is lowered on a silk thread through the hole into the interior of the shell. **(i)** What is the charge on the inner surface of the shell, (a) Q (b) $Q/2$ (c) 0 (d) $-Q/2$ or (e) $-Q$? Choose your answers to the following questions from the same possibilities. **(ii)** What is the charge on the outer surface of the shell? **(iii)** The tack is now allowed to touch the interior surface of the shell. After this contact, what is the charge on the tack? **(iv)** What is the charge on the inner surface of the shell now? **(v)** What is the charge on the outer surface of the shell now?

7. Two solid spheres, both of radius 5 cm, carry identical total charges of 2 μC. Sphere A is a good conductor. Sphere B is an insulator, and its charge is distributed uniformly throughout its volume. **(i)** How do the magnitudes of the electric fields they separately create at a radial distance of 6 cm compare? (a) $E_A > E_B = 0$ (b) $E_A > E_B > 0$ (c) $E_A = E_B > 0$ (d) $0 < E_A < E_B$ (e) $0 = E_A < E_B$ **(ii)** How do the magnitudes of the electric fields they separately create at radius 4 cm compare? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

8. A uniform electric field of 1.00 N/C is set up by a uniform distribution of charge in the xy plane. What is the electric field inside a metal ball placed 0.500 m above the xy plane? (a) 1.00 N/C (b) −1.00 N/C (c) 0 (d) 0.250 N/C (e) varies depending on the position inside the ball

9. A solid insulating sphere of radius 5 cm carries electric charge uniformly distributed throughout its volume. Concentric with the sphere is a conducting spherical shell with no net charge as shown in Figure OQ24.9. The inner radius of the shell is 10 cm, and the outer radius is 15 cm. No other charges are nearby. (a) Rank the magnitude of the electric field at points A (at radius 4 cm), B (radius 8 cm), C (radius 12 cm), and D (radius 16 cm) from largest to smallest. Display any cases of equality in your ranking. (b) Similarly rank the electric flux through concentric spherical surfaces through points A, B, C, and D.

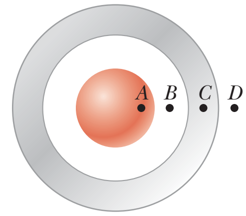


Figure OQ24.9

10. A cubical gaussian surface is bisected by a large sheet of charge, parallel to its top and bottom faces. No other charges are nearby. **(i)** Over how many of the cube's faces is the electric field zero? (a) 0 (b) 2 (c) 4 (d) 6 **(ii)** Through how many of the cube's faces is the electric flux zero? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

11. Rank the electric fluxes through each gaussian surface shown in Figure OQ24.11 from largest to smallest. Display any cases of equality in your ranking.

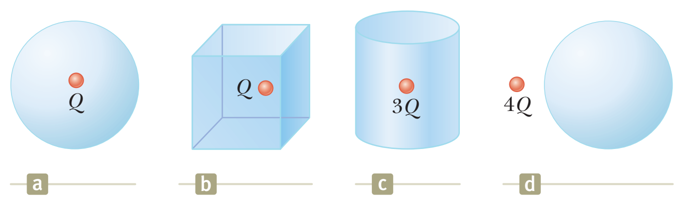


Figure OQ24.11

Conceptual Questions

$\boxed{1.}$ denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. Consider an electric field that is uniform in direction throughout a certain volume. Can it be uniform in magnitude? Must it be uniform in magnitude? Answer these questions (a) assuming the volume is filled with an insulating material carrying charge described by a volume charge density and (b) assuming the volume is empty space. State reasoning to prove your answers.

2. A cubical surface surrounds a point charge q. Describe what happens to the total flux through the surface if (a) the charge is doubled, (b) the volume of the cube is doubled, (c) the surface is changed to a sphere, (d) the charge is moved to another location inside the surface, and (e) the charge is moved outside the surface.

3. A uniform electric field exists in a region of space containing no charges. What can you conclude about the net electric flux through a gaussian surface placed in this region of space?

$\boxed{4.}$ If the total charge inside a closed surface is known but the distribution of the charge is unspecified, can you use Gauss's law to find the electric field? Explain.

5. Explain why the electric flux through a closed surface with a given enclosed charge is independent of the size or shape of the surface.

6. If more electric field lines leave a gaussian surface than enter it, what can you conclude about the net charge enclosed by that surface?

$\boxed{7.}$ A person is placed in a large, hollow, metallic sphere that is insulated from ground. (a) If a large charge is placed on the sphere, will the person be harmed upon touching the inside of the sphere? (b) Explain what will happen if the person also has an initial charge whose sign is opposite that of the charge on the sphere.

8. Consider two identical conducting spheres whose surfaces are separated by a small distance. One sphere is given a large net positive charge, and the other is given a small net positive charge. It is found that the force between the spheres is attractive even though they both have net charges of the same sign. Explain how this attraction is possible.

$\boxed{9.}$ A common demonstration involves charging a rubber balloon, which is an insulator, by rubbing it on your hair and then touching the balloon to a ceiling or wall, which is also an insulator. Because of the electrical attraction between the charged balloon and the neutral wall, the balloon sticks to the wall. Imagine now that we have two infinitely large, flat sheets of insulating material. One is charged, and the other is neutral. If these sheets are brought into contact, does an attractive force exist between them as there was for the balloon and the wall?

10. On the basis of the repulsive nature of the force between like charges and the freedom of motion of charge within a conductor, explain why excess charge on an isolated conductor must reside on its surface.

11. The Sun is lower in the sky during the winter than it is during the summer. (a) How does this change affect the flux of sunlight hitting a given area on the surface of the Earth? (b) How does this change affect the weather?

Problems

The problems found in this chapter may be assigned online in Enhanced WebAssign

1. straightforward; **2.** intermediate; **3.** challenging

1. full solution available in the *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

AMT Analysis Model tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

GP Guided Problem

M Master It tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

W Watch It video solution available in Enhanced WebAssign

Section 24.1 Electric Flux

1. A flat surface of area 3.20 m^2 is rotated in a uniform electric field of magnitude $E = 6.20 \times 10^5$ N/C. Determine the electric flux through this area (a) when the electric field is perpendicular to the surface and (b) when the electric field is parallel to the surface.

2. W A vertical electric field of magnitude 2.00×10^4 N/C exists above the Earth's surface on a day when a thunderstorm is brewing. A car with a rectangular size of 6.00 m by 3.00 m is traveling along a dry gravel roadway sloping downward at 10.0°. Determine the electric flux through the bottom of the car.

3. M A 40.0-cm-diameter circular loop is rotated in a uniform electric field until the position of maximum electric flux is found. The flux in this position is measured to be 5.20×10^5 N · m^2/C. What is the magnitude of the electric field?

4. W Consider a closed triangular box resting within a horizontal electric field of magnitude $E = 7.80 \times 10^4$ N/C as shown in Figure P24.4. Calculate the electric flux through (a) the vertical rectangular surface, (b) the slanted surface, and (c) the entire surface of the box.

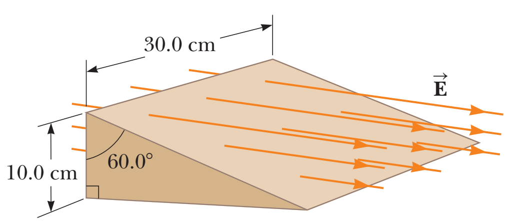


Figure P24.4

5. M An electric field of magnitude 3.50 kN/C is applied along the x axis. Calculate the electric flux through a rectangular plane 0.350 m wide and 0.700 m long (a) if the plane is parallel to the yz plane, (b) if the plane is parallel to the xy plane, and (c) if the plane contains the y axis and its normal makes an angle of 40.0° with the x axis.

6. A nonuniform electric field is given by the expression

$$\vec{E} = ay\,\hat{i} + bz\,\hat{j} + cx\,\hat{k}$$

where a, b, and c are constants. Determine the electric flux through a rectangular surface in the xy plane, extending from $x = 0$ to $x = w$ and from $y = 0$ to $y = h$.

Section 24.2 Gauss's Law

7. An uncharged, nonconducting, hollow sphere of radius 10.0 cm surrounds a 10.0-μC charge located at the origin of a Cartesian coordinate system. A drill with a radius of 1.00 mm is aligned along the z axis, and a hole is drilled in the sphere. Calculate the electric flux through the hole.

8. Find the net electric flux through the spherical closed surface shown in Figure P24.8. The two charges on the right are inside the spherical surface.

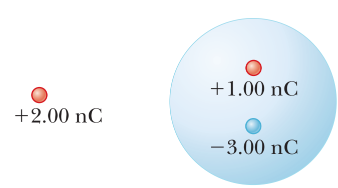


Figure P24.8

9. M The following charges are located inside a submarine: 5.00 μC, −9.00 μC, 27.0 μC, and −84.0 μC. (a) Calculate the net electric flux through the hull of the submarine. (b) Is the number of electric field lines leaving the submarine greater than, equal to, or less than the number entering it?

10. W The electric field everywhere on the surface of a thin, spherical shell of radius 0.750 m is of magnitude 890 N/C and points radially toward the center of the sphere. (a) What is the net charge within the sphere's surface? (b) What is the distribution of the charge inside the spherical shell?

11. Four closed surfaces, S_1 through S_4, together with the charges $-2Q$, Q, and $-Q$ are sketched in Figure P24.11. (The colored lines are the intersections of the surfaces with the page.) Find the electric flux through each surface.

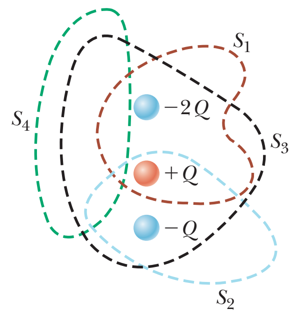


Figure P24.11

12. A charge of 170 μC is at the center of a cube of edge 80.0 cm. No other charges are nearby. (a) Find the flux through each face of the cube. (b) Find the flux through the whole surface of the cube. (c) **What If?** Would your answers to either part (a) or part (b) change if the charge were not at the center? Explain.

13. In the air over a particular region at an altitude of 500 m above the ground, the electric field is 120 N/C directed downward. At 600 m above the ground, the electric field is 100 N/C downward. What is the average volume charge density in the layer of air between these two elevations? Is it positive or negative?

14. A particle with charge of 12.0 μC is placed at the center of a spherical shell of radius 22.0 cm. What is the total electric flux through (a) the surface of the shell and (b) any hemispherical surface of the shell? (c) Do the results depend on the radius? Explain.

15. (a) Find the net electric flux through the cube shown in Figure P24.15. (b) Can you use Gauss's law to find the electric field on the surface of this cube? Explain.

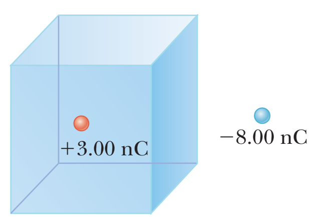


Figure P24.15

16. (a) A particle with charge q is located a distance d from an infinite plane. Determine the electric flux through the plane due to the charged particle. (b) **What If?** A particle with charge q is located a *very small* distance from the center of a *very large* square on the line perpendicular to the square and going through its center. Determine the approximate electric flux through the square due to the charged particle. (c) How do the answers to parts (a) and (b) compare? Explain.

17. An infinitely long line charge having a uniform charge per unit length λ lies a distance d from point O as shown in Figure P24.17. Determine the total electric flux through the surface of a sphere of radius R centered at O resulting from this line charge. Consider both cases, where (a) $R < d$ and (b) $R > d$.

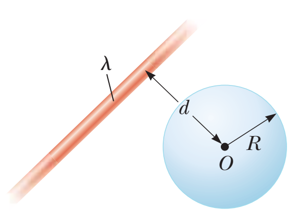


Figure P24.17

18. Find the net electric flux through (a) the closed spherical surface in a uniform electric field shown in Figure P24.18a and (b) the closed cylindrical surface shown in Figure P24.18b. (c) What can you conclude about the charges, if any, inside the cylindrical surface?

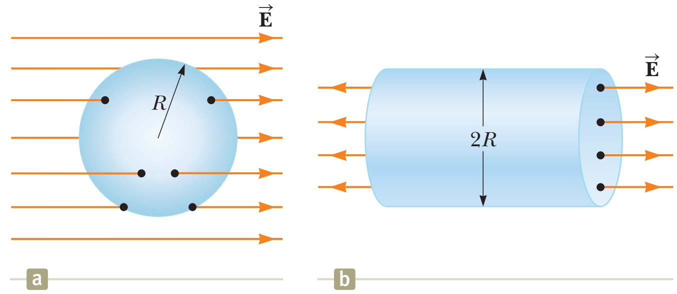


Figure P24.18

19. A particle with charge $Q = 5.00\ \mu$C is located at the center of a cube of edge $L = 0.100$ m. In addition, six other identical charged particles having $q = -1.00\ \mu$C are positioned symmetrically around Q as shown in Figure P24.19. Determine the electric flux through one face of the cube.

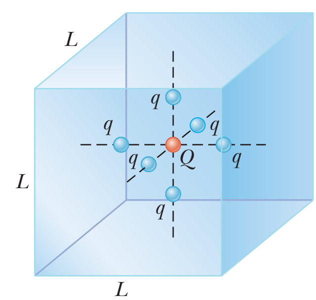


Figure P24.19
Problems 19 and 20.

20. A particle with charge Q is located at the center of a cube of edge L. In addition, six other identical charged particles q are positioned symmetrically around Q as shown in Figure P24.19. For each of these particles, q is a negative number. Determine the electric flux through one face of the cube.

21. A particle with charge Q is located a small distance δ immediately above the center of the flat face of a hemisphere of radius R as shown in Figure P24.21. What is the electric flux (a) through the curved surface and (b) through the flat face as $\delta \to 0$?

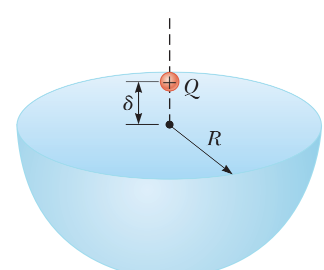


Figure P24.21

22. Figure P24.22 (page 742) represents the top view of a cubic gaussian surface in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ oriented parallel to the top and bottom faces of the cube. The field makes an angle θ with side ①, and the area of each face is A. In symbolic form, find the electric flux through (a) face ①, (b) face ②, (c) face ③, (d) face ④, and (e) the top and bottom faces of the cube. (f) What is the net electric flux through the cube? (g) How much charge is enclosed within the gaussian surface?

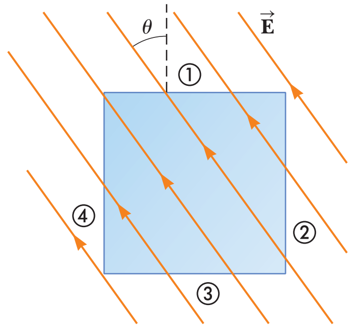


Figure P24.22

Section 24.3 Application of Gauss's Law to Various Charge Distributions

23. In nuclear fission, a nucleus of uranium-238, which contains 92 protons, can divide into two smaller spheres, each having 46 protons and a radius of 5.90×10^{-15} m. What is the magnitude of the repulsive electric force pushing the two spheres apart?

24. W The charge per unit length on a long, straight filament is $-90.0\ \mu$C/m. Find the electric field (a) 10.0 cm, (b) 20.0 cm, and (c) 100 cm from the filament, where distances are measured perpendicular to the length of the filament.

25. AMT A 10.0-g piece of Styrofoam carries a net charge of $-0.700\ \mu$C and is suspended in equilibrium above the center of a large, horizontal sheet of plastic that has a uniform charge density on its surface. What is the charge per unit area on the plastic sheet?

26. Determine the magnitude of the electric field at the surface of a lead-208 nucleus, which contains 82 protons and 126 neutrons. Assume the lead nucleus has a volume 208 times that of one proton and consider a proton to be a sphere of radius 1.20×10^{-15} m.

27. M A large, flat, horizontal sheet of charge has a charge per unit area of $9.00\ \mu\text{C/m}^2$. Find the electric field just above the middle of the sheet.

28. Suppose you fill two rubber balloons with air, suspend both of them from the same point, and let them hang down on strings of equal length. You then rub each with wool or on your hair so that the balloons hang apart with a noticeable separation between them. Make order-of-magnitude estimates of (a) the force on each, (b) the charge on each, (c) the field each creates at the center of the other, and (d) the total flux of electric field created by each balloon. In your solution, state the quantities you take as data and the values you measure or estimate for them.

29. M Consider a thin, spherical shell of radius 14.0 cm with a total charge of $32.0\ \mu$C distributed uniformly on its surface. Find the electric field (a) 10.0 cm and (b) 20.0 cm from the center of the charge distribution.

30. W A nonconducting wall carries charge with a uniform density of $8.60\ \mu\text{C/cm}^2$. (a) What is the electric field 7.00 cm in front of the wall if 7.00 cm is small compared with the dimensions of the wall? (b) Does your result change as the distance from the wall varies? Explain.

31. M A uniformly charged, straight filament 7.00 m in length has a total positive charge of $2.00\ \mu$C. An uncharged cardboard cylinder 2.00 cm in length and 10.0 cm in radius surrounds the filament at its center, with the filament as the axis of the cylinder. Using reasonable approximations, find (a) the electric field at the surface of the cylinder and (b) the total electric flux through the cylinder.

32. Assume the magnitude of the electric field on each face of the cube of edge $L = 1.00$ m in Figure P24.32 is uniform and the directions of the fields on each face are as indicated. Find (a) the net electric flux through the cube and (b) the net charge inside the cube. (c) Could the net charge be a single point charge?

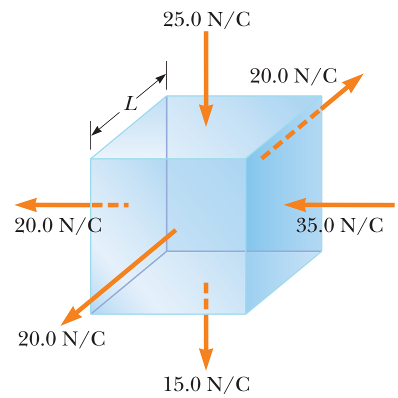


Figure P24.32

33. Consider a long, cylindrical charge distribution of radius R with a uniform charge density ρ. Find the electric field at distance r from the axis, where $r < R$.

34. W A cylindrical shell of radius 7.00 cm and length 2.40 m has its charge uniformly distributed on its curved surface. The magnitude of the electric field at a point 19.0 cm radially outward from its axis (measured from the midpoint of the shell) is 36.0 kN/C. Find (a) the net charge on the shell and (b) the electric field at a point 4.00 cm from the axis, measured radially outward from the midpoint of the shell.

35. W A solid sphere of radius 40.0 cm has a total positive charge of $26.0\ \mu$C uniformly distributed throughout its volume. Calculate the magnitude of the electric field (a) 0 cm, (b) 10.0 cm, (c) 40.0 cm, and (d) 60.0 cm from the center of the sphere.

36. AMT **Review.** A particle with a charge of -60.0 nC is placed at the center of a nonconducting spherical shell of inner radius 20.0 cm and outer radius 25.0 cm. The spherical shell carries charge with a uniform density of $-1.33\ \mu\text{C/m}^3$. A proton moves in a circular orbit just outside the spherical shell. Calculate the speed of the proton.

Section 24.4 Conductors in Electrostatic Equilibrium

37. M A long, straight metal rod has a radius of 5.00 cm and a charge per unit length of 30.0 nC/m. Find the electric field (a) 3.00 cm, (b) 10.0 cm, and (c) 100 cm from the axis of the rod, where distances are measured perpendicular to the rod's axis.

38. *Why is the following situation impossible?* A solid copper sphere of radius 15.0 cm is in electrostatic equilibrium and carries a charge of 40.0 nC. Figure P24.38 shows the magnitude of the electric field as a function of radial position r measured from the center of the sphere.

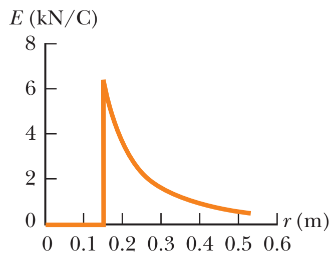


Figure P24.38

39. W A solid metallic sphere of radius a carries total charge Q. No other charges are nearby. The electric field just outside its surface is k_eQ/a^2 radially outward. At this close point, the uniformly charged surface of the sphere looks exactly like a uniform flat sheet of charge. Is the electric field here given by σ/ϵ_0 or by $\sigma/2\epsilon_0$?

40. A positively charged particle is at a distance $R/2$ from the center of an uncharged thin, conducting, spherical shell of radius R. Sketch the electric field lines set up by this arrangement both inside and outside the shell.

41. A very large, thin, flat plate of aluminum of area A has a total charge Q uniformly distributed over its surfaces. Assuming the same charge is spread uniformly over the *upper* surface of an otherwise identical glass plate, compare the electric fields just above the center of the upper surface of each plate.

42. In a certain region of space, the electric field is $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = 6.00 \times 10^3\, x^2\hat{\mathbf{i}}$, where $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is in newtons per coulomb and x is in meters. Electric charges in this region are at rest and remain at rest. (a) Find the volume density of electric charge at $x = 0.300$ m. *Suggestion:* Apply Gauss's law to a box between $x = 0.300$ m and $x = 0.300$ m $+ dx$. (b) Could this region of space be inside a conductor?

43. AMT Two identical conducting spheres each having a radius of 0.500 cm are connected by a light, 2.00-m-long conducting wire. A charge of 60.0 μC is placed on one of the conductors. Assume the surface distribution of charge on each sphere is uniform. Determine the tension in the wire.

44. A square plate of copper with 50.0-cm sides has no net charge and is placed in a region of uniform electric field of 80.0 kN/C directed perpendicularly to the plate. Find (a) the charge density of each face of the plate and (b) the total charge on each face.

45. A long, straight wire is surrounded by a hollow metal cylinder whose axis coincides with that of the wire. The wire has a charge per unit length of λ, and the cylinder has a net charge per unit length of 2λ. From this information, use Gauss's law to find (a) the charge per unit length on the inner surface of the cylinder, (b) the charge per unit length on the outer surface of the cylinder, and (c) the electric field outside the cylinder a distance r from the axis.

46. M A thin, square, conducting plate 50.0 cm on a side lies in the xy plane. A total charge of 4.00×10^{-8} C is placed on the plate. Find (a) the charge density on each face of the plate, (b) the electric field just above the plate, and (c) the electric field just below the plate. You may assume the charge density is uniform.

47. M A solid conducting sphere of radius 2.00 cm has a charge of 8.00 μC. A conducting spherical shell of inner radius 4.00 cm and outer radius 5.00 cm is concentric with the solid sphere and has a charge of -4.00 μC. Find the electric field at (a) $r = 1.00$ cm, (b) $r = 3.00$ cm, (c) $r = 4.50$ cm, and (d) $r = 7.00$ cm from the center of this charge configuration.

Additional Problems

48. Consider a plane surface in a uniform electric field as in Figure P24.48, where $d = 15.0$ cm and $\theta = 70.0°$. If the net flux through the surface is 6.00 N $\cdot$ m^2/C, find the magnitude of the electric field.

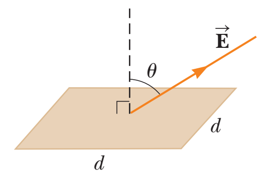


Figure P24.48 Problems 48 and 49.

49. Find the electric flux through the plane surface shown in Figure P24.48 if $\theta = 60.0°$, $E = 350$ N/C, and $d = 5.00$ cm. The electric field is uniform over the entire area of the surface.

50. A hollow, metallic, spherical shell has exterior radius 0.750 m, carries no net charge, and is supported on an insulating stand. The electric field everywhere just outside its surface is 890 N/C radially toward the center of the sphere. Explain what you can conclude about (a) the amount of charge on the exterior surface of the sphere and the distribution of this charge, (b) the amount of charge on the interior surface of the sphere and its distribution, and (c) the amount of charge inside the shell and its distribution.

51. A sphere of radius $R = 1.00$ m surrounds a particle with charge $Q = 50.0$ μC located at its center as shown in Figure P24.51. Find the electric flux through a circular cap of half-angle $\theta = 45.0°$.

52. A sphere of radius R surrounds a particle with charge Q located at its center as shown in Figure P24.51. Find the electric flux through a circular cap of half-angle θ.

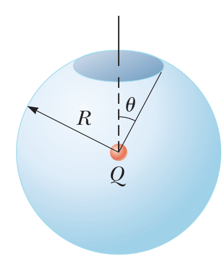


Figure P24.51 Problems 51 and 52.

53. A very large conducting plate lying in the xy plane carries a charge per unit area of σ. A second such plate located above the first plate at $z = z_0$ and oriented parallel to the xy plane carries a charge per unit area of -2σ. Find the electric field for (a) $z < 0$, (b) $0 < z < z_0$, and (c) $z > z_0$.

54. GP A solid, insulating sphere of radius a has a uniform charge density throughout its volume and a total charge Q. Concentric with this sphere is an uncharged, conducting, hollow sphere whose inner and outer radii are b and c as shown in Figure P24.54 (page 744). We wish to understand completely the charges and electric fields at all locations. (a) Find the charge contained within a sphere of radius $r < a$. (b) From this value, find the magnitude of the electric field for $r < a$. (c) What charge is contained within a sphere of radius r when $a < r < b$? (d) From this value, find the magnitude of the electric field for r when $a < r < b$. (e) Now consider r when $b < r < c$. What is the magnitude of the electric field for this range of values of r? (f) From this value, what must be the charge on the inner surface of the hollow sphere? (g) From part (f), what must be the charge on the outer surface of the hollow sphere? (h) Consider the three spherical surfaces of radii a, b, and c. Which of these surfaces has the largest magnitude of surface charge density?

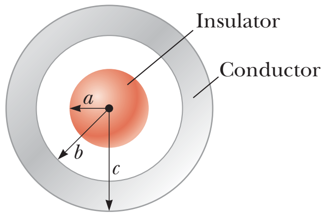


Figure P24.54
Problems 54, 55, and 57.

55. A solid insulating sphere of radius $a = 5.00$ cm carries a net positive charge of $Q = 3.00$ μC uniformly distributed throughout its volume. Concentric with this sphere is a conducting spherical shell with inner radius $b = 10.0$ cm and outer radius $c = 15.0$ cm as shown in Figure P24.54, having net charge $q = -1.00$ μC. Prepare a graph of the magnitude of the electric field due to this configuration versus r for $0 < r < 25.0$ cm.

56. Two infinite, nonconducting sheets of charge are parallel to each other as shown in Figure P24.56. The sheet on the left has a uniform surface charge density σ, and the one on the right has a uniform charge density $-\sigma$. Calculate the electric field at points (a) to the left of, (b) in between, and (c) to the right of the two sheets. (d) **What If?** Find the electric fields in all three regions if both sheets have *positive* uniform surface charge densities of value σ.

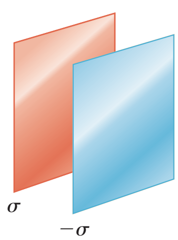


Figure P24.56

57. For the configuration shown in Figure P24.54, suppose $a = 5.00$ cm, $b = 20.0$ cm, and $c = 25.0$ cm. Furthermore, suppose the electric field at a point 10.0 cm from the center is measured to be 3.60×10^3 N/C radially inward and the electric field at a point 50.0 cm from the center is of magnitude 200 N/C and points radially outward. From this information, find (a) the charge on the insulating sphere, (b) the net charge on the hollow conducting sphere, (c) the charge on the inner surface of the hollow conducting sphere, and (d) the charge on the outer surface of the hollow conducting sphere.

W

58. An insulating solid sphere of radius a has a uniform volume charge density and carries a total positive charge Q. A spherical gaussian surface of radius r, which shares a common center with the insulating sphere, is inflated starting from $r = 0$. (a) Find an expression for the electric flux passing through the surface of the gaussian sphere as a function of r for $r < a$. (b) Find an expression for the electric flux for $r > a$. (c) Plot the flux versus r.

59. A uniformly charged spherical shell with positive surface charge density σ contains a circular hole in its surface. The radius r of the hole is small compared with the radius R of the sphere. What is the electric field at the center of the hole? *Suggestion:* This problem can be solved by using the principle of superposition.

60. An infinitely long, cylindrical, insulating shell of inner radius a and outer radius b has a uniform volume charge density ρ. A line of uniform linear charge density λ is placed along the axis of the shell. Determine the electric field for (a) $r < a$, (b) $a < r < b$, and (c) $r > b$.

Challenge Problems

61. A slab of insulating material has a nonuniform positive charge density $\rho = Cx^2$, where x is measured from the center of the slab as shown in Figure P24.61 and C is a constant. The slab is infinite in the y and z directions. Derive expressions for the electric field in (a) the exterior regions ($|x| > d/2$) and (b) the interior region of the slab ($-d/2 < x < d/2$).

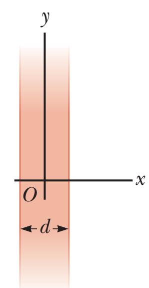


Figure P24.61
Problems 61 and 69.

62. **Review.** An early (incorrect) model of the hydrogen atom, suggested by J. J. Thomson, proposed that a positive cloud of charge $+e$ was uniformly distributed throughout the volume of a sphere of radius R, with the electron (an equal-magnitude negatively charged particle $-e$) at the center. (a) Using Gauss's law, show that the electron would be in equilibrium at the center and, if displaced from the center a distance $r < R$, would experience a restoring force of the form $F = -Kr$, where K is a constant. (b) Show that $K = k_e e^2/R^3$. (c) Find an expression for the frequency f of simple harmonic oscillations that an electron of mass m_e would undergo if displaced a small distance ($< R$) from the center and released. (d) Calculate a numerical value for R that would result in a frequency of 2.47×10^{15} Hz, the frequency of the light radiated in the most intense line in the hydrogen spectrum.

AMT

63. A closed surface with dimensions $a = b = 0.400$ m and $c = 0.600$ m is located as shown in Figure P24.63. The left edge of the closed surface is located at position $x = a$. The electric field throughout the region is nonuniform and is given by $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = (3.00 + 2.00x^2)\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ N/C, where x is in meters. (a) Calculate the net electric flux

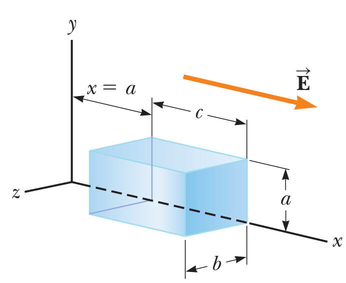


Figure P24.63

leaving the closed surface. (b) What net charge is enclosed by the surface?

64. A sphere of radius $2a$ is made of a nonconducting material that has a uniform volume charge density ρ. Assume the material does not affect the electric field. A spherical cavity of radius a is now removed from the sphere as shown in Figure P24.64. Show that the electric field within the cavity is uniform and is given by $E_x = 0$ and $E_y = \rho a/3\epsilon_0$.

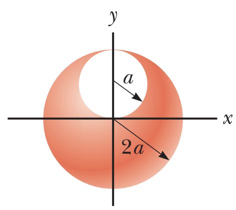


Figure P24.64

65. A spherically symmetric charge distribution has a charge density given by $\rho = a/r$, where a is constant. Find the electric field within the charge distribution as a function of r. *Note:* The volume element dV for a spherical shell of radius r and thickness dr is equal to $4\pi r^2 dr$.

66. A solid insulating sphere of radius R has a nonuniform charge density that varies with r according to the expression $\rho = Ar^2$, where A is a constant and $r < R$ is measured from the center of the sphere. (a) Show that the magnitude of the electric field outside ($r > R$) the sphere is $E = AR^5/5\epsilon_0 r^2$. (b) Show that the magnitude of the electric field inside ($r < R$) the sphere is $E = Ar^3/5\epsilon_0$. *Note:* The volume element dV for a spherical shell of radius r and thickness dr is equal to $4\pi r^2 dr$.

67. An infinitely long insulating cylinder of radius R has a volume charge density that varies with the radius as

$$\rho = \rho_0\left(a - \frac{r}{b}\right)$$

where ρ_0, a, and b are positive constants and r is the distance from the axis of the cylinder. Use Gauss's law to determine the magnitude of the electric field at radial distances (a) $r < R$ and (b) $r > R$.

68. A particle with charge Q is located on the axis of a circle of radius R at a distance b from the plane of the circle (Fig. P24.68). Show that if one-fourth of the electric flux from the charge passes through the circle, then $R = \sqrt{3}b$.

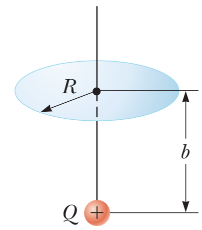


Figure P24.68

69. **Review.** A slab of insulating material (infinite in the y and z directions) has a thickness d and a uniform positive charge density ρ. An edge view of the slab is shown in Figure P24.61. (a) Show that the magnitude of the electric field a distance x from its center and inside the slab is $E = \rho x/\epsilon_0$. (b) **What If?** Suppose an electron of charge $-e$ and mass m_e can move freely within the slab. It is released from rest at a distance x from the center. Show that the electron exhibits simple harmonic motion with a frequency

$$f = \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{\frac{\rho e}{m_e \epsilon_0}}$$

CHAPTER

25

Electric Potential

25.1 Electric Potential and Potential Difference

25.2 Potential Difference in a Uniform Electric Field

25.3 Electric Potential and Potential Energy Due to Point Charges

25.4 Obtaining the Value of the Electric Field from the Electric Potential

25.5 Electric Potential Due to Continuous Charge Distributions

25.6 Electric Potential Due to a Charged Conductor

25.7 The Millikan Oil-Drop Experiment

25.8 Applications of Electrostatics

Processes occurring during thunderstorms cause large differences in electric potential between a thundercloud and the ground. The result of this potential difference is an electrical discharge that we call lightning, such as this display. Notice at the left that a downward channel of lightning (a *stepped leader*) is about to make contact with a channel coming up from the ground (a *return stroke*). *(Costazzurra/Shutterstock.com)*

In Chapter 23, we linked our new study of electromagnetism to our earlier studies of ***force***. Now we make a new link to our earlier investigations into *energy.* The concept of potential energy was introduced in Chapter 7 in connection with such conservative forces as the gravitational force and the elastic force exerted by a spring. By using the law of conservation of energy, we could solve various problems in mechanics that were not solvable with an approach using forces. The concept of potential energy is also of great value in the study of electricity. Because the electrostatic force is conservative, electrostatic phenomena can be conveniently described in terms of an electric potential energy. This idea enables us to define a quantity known as *electric potential.* Because the electric potential at any point in an electric field is a scalar quantity, we can use it to describe electrostatic phenomena more simply than if we were to rely only on the electric field and electric forces. The concept of electric potential is of great practical value in the operation of electric circuits and devices that we will study in later chapters.

25.1 Electric Potential and Potential Difference

When a charge q is placed in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ created by some source charge distribution, the particle in a field model tells us that there is an electric force $q\vec{\mathbf{E}}$

acting on the charge. This force is conservative because the force between charges described by Coulomb's law is conservative. Let us identify the charge and the field as a system. If the charge is free to move, it will do so in response to the electric force. Therefore, the electric field will be doing work on the charge. This work is *internal* to the system. This situation is similar to that in a gravitational system: When an object is released near the surface of the Earth, the gravitational force does work on the object. This work is internal to the object–Earth system as discussed in Sections 7.7 and 7.8.

When analyzing electric and magnetic fields, it is common practice to use the notation $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ to represent an infinitesimal displacement vector that is oriented tangent to a path through space. This path may be straight or curved, and an integral performed along this path is called either a *path integral* or a *line integral* (the two terms are synonymous).

For an infinitesimal displacement $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ of a point charge q immersed in an electric field, the work done within the charge–field system by the electric field on the charge is $W_{\text{int}} = \vec{\mathbf{F}}_e \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = q\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$. Recall from Equation 7.26 that internal work done in a system is equal to the negative of the change in the potential energy of the system: $W_{\text{int}} = -\Delta U$. Therefore, as the charge q is displaced, the electric potential energy of the charge–field system is changed by an amount $dU = -W_{\text{int}} = -q\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$. For a finite displacement of the charge from some point Ⓐ in space to some other point Ⓑ, the change in electric potential energy of the system is

$$\Delta U = -q\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} \qquad (25.1)$$

◀ **Change in electric potential energy of a system**

The integration is performed along the path that q follows as it moves from Ⓐ to Ⓑ. Because the force $q\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is conservative, this line integral does not depend on the path taken from Ⓐ to Ⓑ.

For a given position of the charge in the field, the charge–field system has a potential energy U relative to the configuration of the system that is defined as $U = 0$. Dividing the potential energy by the charge gives a physical quantity that depends only on the source charge distribution and has a value at every point in an electric field. This quantity is called the **electric potential** (or simply the **potential**) V:

$$V = \frac{U}{q} \qquad (25.2)$$

Because potential energy is a scalar quantity, electric potential also is a scalar quantity.

The **potential difference** $\Delta V = V_{Ⓑ} - V_{Ⓐ}$ between two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ in an electric field is defined as the change in electric potential energy of the system when a charge q is moved between the points (Eq. 25.1) divided by the charge:

$$\Delta V \equiv \frac{\Delta U}{q} = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} \qquad (25.3)$$

◀ **Potential difference between two points**

In this definition, the infinitesimal displacement $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ is interpreted as the displacement between two points in space rather than the displacement of a point charge as in Equation 25.1.

Just as with potential energy, only *differences* in electric potential are meaningful. We often take the value of the electric potential to be zero at some convenient point in an electric field.

Potential difference should not be confused with difference in potential energy. The potential *difference* between Ⓐ and Ⓑ exists solely because of a source charge and depends on the source charge distribution (consider points Ⓐ and Ⓑ in the discussion above *without* the presence of the charge q). For a potential *energy* to exist, we must have a system of two or more charges. The potential

Pitfall Prevention 25.1

Potential and Potential Energy

The *potential is characteristic of the field only,* independent of a charged particle that may be placed in the field. *Potential energy is characteristic of the charge-field system* due to an interaction between the field and a charged particle placed in the field.

energy belongs to the system and changes only if a charge is moved relative to the rest of the system. This situation is similar to that for the electric field. An electric *field* exists solely because of a source charge. An electric *force* requires two charges: the source charge to set up the field and another charge placed within that field.

Let's now consider the situation in which an external agent moves the charge in the field. If the agent moves the charge from Ⓐ to Ⓑ without changing the kinetic energy of the charge, the agent performs work that changes the potential energy of the system: $W = \Delta U$. From Equation 25.3, the work done by an external agent in moving a charge q through an electric field at constant velocity is

$$W = q\,\Delta V \tag{25.4}$$

Pitfall Prevention 25.2

Voltage A variety of phrases are used to describe the potential difference between two points, the most common being **voltage,** arising from the unit for potential. A voltage *applied* to a device, such as a television, or *across* a device is the same as the potential difference across the device. Despite popular language, voltage is *not* something that moves *through* a device.

Pitfall Prevention 25.3

The Electron Volt The electron volt is a unit of *energy,* NOT of potential. The energy of any system may be expressed in eV, but this unit is most convenient for describing the emission and absorption of visible light from atoms. Energies of nuclear processes are often expressed in MeV.

Because electric potential is a measure of potential energy per unit charge, the SI unit of both electric potential and potential difference is joules per coulomb, which is defined as a **volt** (V):

$$1\ \text{V} \equiv 1\ \text{J/C}$$

That is, as we can see from Equation 25.4, 1 J of work must be done to move a 1-C charge through a potential difference of 1 V.

Equation 25.3 shows that potential difference also has units of electric field times distance. It follows that the SI unit of electric field (N/C) can also be expressed in volts per meter:

$$1\ \text{N/C} = 1\ \text{V/m}$$

Therefore, we can state a new interpretation of the electric field:

The electric field is a measure of the rate of change of the electric potential with respect to position.

A unit of energy commonly used in atomic and nuclear physics is the **electron volt** (eV), which is defined as the energy a charge–field system gains or loses when a charge of magnitude e (that is, an electron or a proton) is moved through a potential difference of 1 V. Because 1 V = 1 J/C and the fundamental charge is equal to 1.60×10^{-19} C, the electron volt is related to the joule as follows:

$$1\ \text{eV} = 1.60 \times 10^{-19}\ \text{C}\cdot\text{V} = 1.60 \times 10^{-19}\ \text{J} \tag{25.5}$$

For instance, an electron in the beam of a typical dental x-ray machine may have a speed of 1.4×10^8 m/s. This speed corresponds to a kinetic energy 1.1×10^{-14} J (using relativistic calculations as discussed in Chapter 39), which is equivalent to 6.7×10^4 eV. Such an electron has to be accelerated from rest through a potential difference of 67 kV to reach this speed.

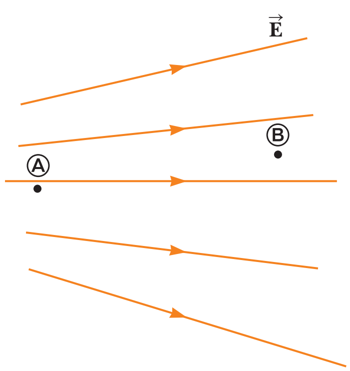


Figure 25.1 (Quick Quiz 25.1) Two points in an electric field.

Quick Quiz 25.1 In Figure 25.1, two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ are located within a region in which there is an electric field. **(i)** How would you describe the potential difference $\Delta V = V_{Ⓑ} - V_{Ⓐ}$? (a) It is positive. (b) It is negative. (c) It is zero. **(ii)** A negative charge is placed at Ⓐ and then moved to Ⓑ. How would you describe the change in potential energy of the charge–field system for this process? Choose from the same possibilities.

25.2 Potential Difference in a Uniform Electric Field

Equations 25.1 and 25.3 hold in all electric fields, whether uniform or varying, but they can be simplified for the special case of a uniform field. First, consider a uniform electric field directed along the negative y axis as shown in Figure 25.2a. Let's calculate the potential difference between two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ separated by a dis-

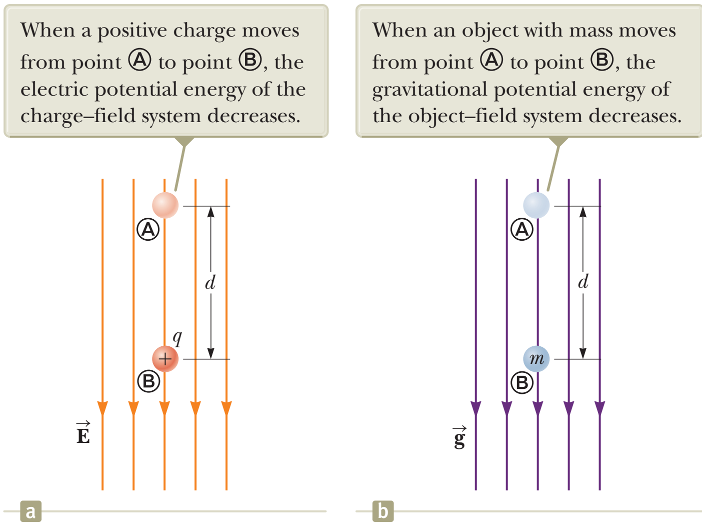


Figure 25.2 (a) When the electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is directed downward, point Ⓑ is at a lower electric potential than point Ⓐ. (b) A gravitational analog to the situation in (a).

tance d, where the displacement $\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ points from Ⓐ toward Ⓑ and is parallel to the field lines. Equation 25.3 gives

$$V_{Ⓑ} - V_{Ⓐ} = \Delta V = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} E\,ds\,(\cos 0°) = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} E\,ds$$

Because E is constant, it can be removed from the integral sign, which gives

$$\Delta V = -E\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} ds$$

$$\Delta V = -Ed \quad \textbf{(25.6)}$$

◀ **Potential difference between two points in a uniform electric field**

The negative sign indicates that the electric potential at point Ⓑ is lower than at point Ⓐ; that is, $V_{Ⓑ} < V_{Ⓐ}$. Electric field lines *always* point in the direction of decreasing electric potential as shown in Figure 25.2a.

Now suppose a charge q moves from Ⓐ to Ⓑ. We can calculate the change in the potential energy of the charge–field system from Equations 25.3 and 25.6:

$$\Delta U = q\,\Delta V = -qEd \quad \textbf{(25.7)}$$

This result shows that if q is positive, then ΔU is negative. Therefore, in a system consisting of a positive charge and an electric field, the electric potential energy of the system decreases when the charge moves in the direction of the field. If a positive charge is released from rest in this electric field, it experiences an electric force $q\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ in the direction of $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ (downward in Fig. 25.2a). Therefore, it accelerates downward, gaining kinetic energy. As the charged particle gains kinetic energy, the electric potential energy of the charge–field system decreases by an equal amount. This equivalence should not be surprising; it is simply conservation of mechanical energy in an isolated system as introduced in Chapter 8.

Figure 25.2b shows an analogous situation with a gravitational field. When a particle with mass m is released in a gravitational field, it accelerates downward, gaining kinetic energy. At the same time, the gravitational potential energy of the object–field system decreases.

The comparison between a system of a positive charge residing in an electrical field and an object with mass residing in a gravitational field in Figure 25.2 is useful for conceptualizing electrical behavior. The electrical situation, however, has one feature that the gravitational situation does not: the charge can be negative. If q is negative, then ΔU in Equation 25.7 is positive and the situation is reversed.

Pitfall Prevention 25.4

The Sign of ΔV The negative sign in Equation 25.6 is due to the fact that we started at point Ⓐ and moved to a new point in the *same* direction as the electric field lines. If we started from Ⓑ and moved to Ⓐ, the potential difference would be $+Ed$. In a uniform electric field, the magnitude of the potential difference is Ed and the sign can be determined by the direction of travel.

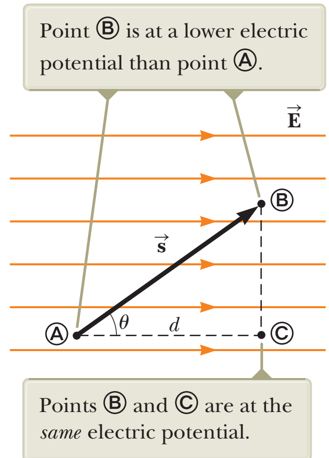


Figure 25.3 A uniform electric field directed along the positive x axis. Three points in the electric field are labeled.

A system consisting of a negative charge and an electric field *gains* electric potential energy when the charge moves in the direction of the field. If a negative charge is released from rest in an electric field, it accelerates in a direction *opposite* the direction of the field. For the negative charge to move in the direction of the field, an external agent must apply a force and do positive work on the charge.

Now consider the more general case of a charged particle that moves between Ⓐ and Ⓑ in a uniform electric field such that the vector $\vec{s}$ is *not* parallel to the field lines as shown in Figure 25.3. In this case, Equation 25.3 gives

Change in potential between two points in a uniform electric field ▶

$$\Delta V = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{E}\cdot d\vec{s} = -\vec{E}\cdot\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} d\vec{s} = -\vec{E}\cdot\vec{s} \quad \textbf{(25.8)}$$

where again $\vec{E}$ was removed from the integral because it is constant. The change in potential energy of the charge–field system is

$$\Delta U = q\Delta V = -q\vec{E}\cdot\vec{s} \quad \textbf{(25.9)}$$

Finally, we conclude from Equation 25.8 that all points in a plane perpendicular to a uniform electric field are at the same electric potential. We can see that in Figure 25.3, where the potential difference $V_Ⓑ - V_Ⓐ$ is equal to the potential difference $V_Ⓒ - V_Ⓐ$. (Prove this fact to yourself by working out two dot products for $\vec{E}\cdot\vec{s}$: one for $\vec{s}_{Ⓐ\to Ⓑ}$, where the angle θ between $\vec{E}$ and $\vec{s}$ is arbitrary as shown in Figure 25.3, and one for $\vec{s}_{Ⓐ\to Ⓒ}$, where $\theta = 0$.) Therefore, $V_Ⓑ = V_Ⓒ$. The name **equipotential surface** is given to any surface consisting of a continuous distribution of points having the same electric potential.

The equipotential surfaces associated with a uniform electric field consist of a family of parallel planes that are all perpendicular to the field. Equipotential surfaces associated with fields having other symmetries are described in later sections.

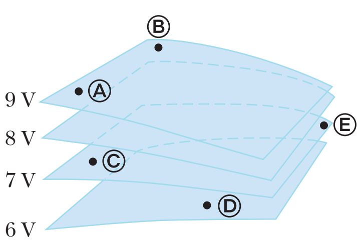


Figure 25.4 (Quick Quiz 25.2) Four equipotential surfaces.

Quick Quiz 25.2 The labeled points in Figure 25.4 are on a series of equipotential surfaces associated with an electric field. Rank (from greatest to least) the work done by the electric field on a positively charged particle that moves from Ⓐ to Ⓑ, from Ⓑ to Ⓒ, from Ⓒ to Ⓓ, and from Ⓓ to Ⓔ.

Example 25.1 The Electric Field Between Two Parallel Plates of Opposite Charge

A battery has a specified potential difference ΔV between its terminals and establishes that potential difference between conductors attached to the terminals. A 12-V battery is connected between two parallel plates as shown in Figure 25.5. The separation between the plates is $d = 0.30$ cm, and we assume the electric field between the plates to be uniform. (This assumption is reasonable if the plate separation is small relative to the plate dimensions and we do not consider locations near the plate edges.) Find the magnitude of the electric field between the plates.

25.1 continued

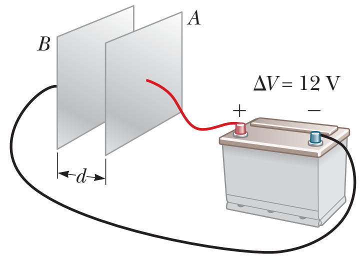


Figure 25.5 (Example 25.1) A 12-V battery connected to two parallel plates. The electric field between the plates has a magnitude given by the potential difference ΔV divided by the plate separation d.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize In Example 24.5, we illustrated the uniform electric field between parallel plates. The new feature to this problem is that the electric field is related to the new concept of electric potential.

Categorize The electric field is evaluated from a relationship between field and potential given in this section, so we categorize this example as a substitution problem.

Use Equation 25.6 to evaluate the magnitude of the electric field between the plates:

$$E = \frac{|V_B - V_A|}{d} = \frac{12\text{ V}}{0.30 \times 10^{-2}\text{ m}} = \boxed{4.0 \times 10^3\text{ V/m}}$$

The configuration of plates in Figure 25.5 is called a *parallel-plate capacitor* and is examined in greater detail in Chapter 26.

Example 25.2 Motion of a Proton in a Uniform Electric Field AM

A proton is released from rest at point Ⓐ in a uniform electric field that has a magnitude of 8.0×10^4 V/m (Fig. 25.6). The proton undergoes a displacement of magnitude $d = 0.50$ m to point Ⓑ in the direction of $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$. Find the speed of the proton after completing the displacement.

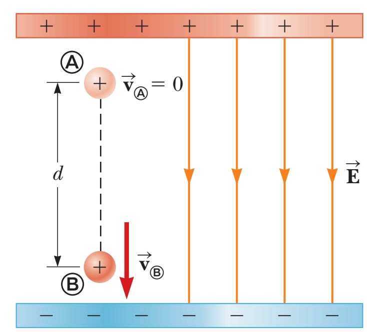


Figure 25.6 (Example 25.2) A proton accelerates from Ⓐ to Ⓑ in the direction of the electric field.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Visualize the proton in Figure 25.6 moving downward through the potential difference. The situation is analogous to an object falling through a gravitational field. Also compare this example to Example 23.10 where a positive charge was moving in a uniform electric field. In that example, we applied the particle under constant acceleration and nonisolated system models. Now that we have investigated electric potential energy, what model can we use here?

Categorize The system of the proton and the two plates in Figure 25.6 does not interact with the environment, so we model it as an *isolated system* for *energy*.

Analyze

Write the appropriate reduction of Equation 8.2, the conservation of energy equation, for the isolated system of the charge and the electric field:

$$\Delta K + \Delta U = 0$$

Substitute the changes in energy for both terms:

$$\left(\tfrac{1}{2}mv^2 - 0\right) + e\,\Delta V = 0$$

Solve for the final speed of the proton and substitute for ΔV from Equation 25.6:

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{-2e\,\Delta V}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{-2e(-Ed)}{m}} = \sqrt{\frac{2eEd}{m}}$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$v = \sqrt{\frac{2(1.6 \times 10^{-19}\text{ C})(8.0 \times 10^4\text{ V})(0.50\text{ m})}{1.67 \times 10^{-27}\text{ kg}}}$$

$$= \boxed{2.8 \times 10^6\text{ m/s}}$$

continued

25.2 continued

Finalize Because ΔV is negative for the field, ΔU is also negative for the proton–field system. The negative value of ΔU means the potential energy of the system decreases as the proton moves in the direction of the electric field. As the proton accelerates in the direction of the field, it gains kinetic energy while the electric potential energy of the system decreases at the same time.

Figure 25.6 is oriented so that the proton moves downward. The proton's motion is analogous to that of an object falling in a gravitational field. Although the gravitational field is always downward at the surface of the Earth, an electric field can be in any direction, depending on the orientation of the plates creating the field. Therefore, Figure 25.6 could be rotated 90° or 180° and the proton could move horizontally or upward in the electric field!

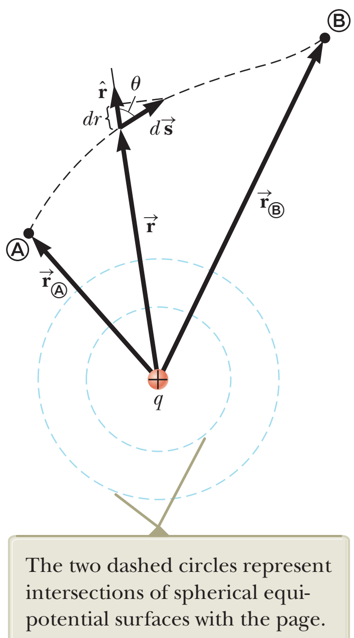


Figure 25.7 The potential difference between points Ⓐ and Ⓑ due to a point charge q depends *only* on the initial and final radial coordinates $r_{\text{Ⓐ}}$ and $r_{\text{Ⓑ}}$.

Pitfall Prevention 25.5

Similar Equation Warning Do not confuse Equation 25.11 for the electric potential of a point charge with Equation 23.9 for the electric field of a point charge. Potential is proportional to $1/r$, whereas the magnitude of the field is proportional to $1/r^2$. The effect of a charge on the space surrounding it can be described in two ways. The charge sets up a vector electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$, which is related to the force experienced by a charge placed in the field. It also sets up a scalar potential V, which is related to the potential energy of the two-charge system when a charge is placed in the field.

25.3 Electric Potential and Potential Energy Due to Point Charges

As discussed in Section 23.4, an isolated positive point charge q produces an electric field directed radially outward from the charge. To find the electric potential at a point located a distance r from the charge, let's begin with the general expression for potential difference, Equation 25.3,

$$V_{\text{Ⓑ}} - V_{\text{Ⓐ}} = -\int_{\text{Ⓐ}}^{\text{Ⓑ}} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$$

where Ⓐ and Ⓑ are the two arbitrary points shown in Figure 25.7. At any point in space, the electric field due to the point charge is $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = (k_e q/r^2)\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ (Eq. 23.9), where $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is a unit vector directed radially outward from the charge. Therefore, the quantity $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ can be expressed as

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = k_e \frac{q}{r^2}\, \hat{\mathbf{r}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$$

Because the magnitude of $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is 1, the dot product $\hat{\mathbf{r}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = ds \cos\theta$, where θ is the angle between $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ and $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$. Furthermore, $ds \cos\theta$ is the projection of $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ onto $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$; therefore, $ds \cos\theta = dr$. That is, any displacement $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ along the path from point Ⓐ to point Ⓑ produces a change dr in the magnitude of $\vec{\mathbf{r}}$, the position vector of the point relative to the charge creating the field. Making these substitutions, we find that $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = (k_e q/r^2)dr$; hence, the expression for the potential difference becomes

$$V_{\text{Ⓑ}} - V_{\text{Ⓐ}} = -k_e q \int_{r_{\text{Ⓐ}}}^{r_{\text{Ⓑ}}} \frac{dr}{r^2} = k_e \frac{q}{r}\bigg|_{r_{\text{Ⓐ}}}^{r_{\text{Ⓑ}}}$$

$$V_{\text{Ⓑ}} - V_{\text{Ⓐ}} = k_e q \left[\frac{1}{r_{\text{Ⓑ}}} - \frac{1}{r_{\text{Ⓐ}}}\right] \quad \textbf{(25.10)}$$

Equation 25.10 shows us that the integral of $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ is *independent* of the path between points Ⓐ and Ⓑ. Multiplying by a charge q_0 that moves between points Ⓐ and Ⓑ, we see that the integral of $q_0 \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ is also independent of path. This latter integral, which is the work done by the electric force on the charge q_0, shows that the electric force is conservative (see Section 7.7). We define a field that is related to a conservative force as a **conservative field.** Therefore, Equation 25.10 tells us that the electric field of a fixed point charge q is conservative. Furthermore, Equation 25.10 expresses the important result that the potential difference between any two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ in a field created by a point charge depends only on the radial coordinates $r_{\text{Ⓐ}}$ and $r_{\text{Ⓑ}}$. It is customary to choose the reference of electric potential for a point charge to be $V = 0$ at $r_{\text{Ⓐ}} = \infty$. With this reference choice, the electric potential due to a point charge at any distance r from the charge is

$$V = k_e \frac{q}{r} \quad \textbf{(25.11)}$$

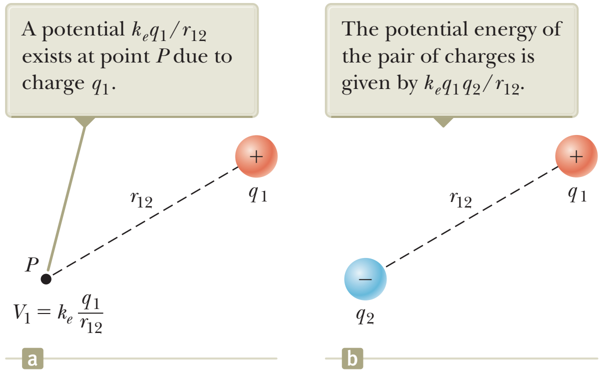


Figure 25.8 (a) Charge q_1 establishes an electric potential V_1 at point P. (b) Charge q_2 is brought from infinity to point P.

We obtain the electric potential resulting from two or more point charges by applying the superposition principle. That is, the total electric potential at some point P due to several point charges is the sum of the potentials due to the individual charges. For a group of point charges, we can write the total electric potential at P as

$$V = k_e \sum_i \frac{q_i}{r_i} \tag{25.12}$$

◀ **Electric potential due to several point charges**

Figure 25.8a shows a charge q_1, which sets up an electric field throughout space. The charge also establishes an electric potential at all points, including point P, where the electric potential is V_1. Now imagine that an external agent brings a charge q_2 from infinity to point P. The work that must be done to do this is given by Equation 25.4, $W = q_2 \Delta V$. This work represents a transfer of energy across the boundary of the two-charge system, and the energy appears in the system as potential energy U when the particles are separated by a distance r_{12} as in Figure 25.8b. From Equation 8.2, we have $W = \Delta U$. Therefore, the **electric potential energy** of a pair of point charges[1] can be found as follows:

$$\Delta U = W = q_2 \Delta V \rightarrow U - 0 = q_2\left(k_e \frac{q_1}{r_{12}} - 0\right)$$

$$U = k_e \frac{q_1 q_2}{r_{12}} \tag{25.13}$$

If the charges are of the same sign, then U is positive. Positive work must be done by an external agent on the system to bring the two charges near each other (because charges of the same sign repel). If the charges are of opposite sign, as in Figure 25.8b, then U is negative. Negative work is done by an external agent against the attractive force between the charges of opposite sign as they are brought near each other; a force must be applied opposite the displacement to prevent q_2 from accelerating toward q_1.

If the system consists of more than two charged particles, we can obtain the total potential energy of the system by calculating U for every *pair* of charges and summing the terms algebraically. For example, the total potential energy of the system of three charges shown in Figure 25.9 is

$$U = k_e\left(\frac{q_1 q_2}{r_{12}} + \frac{q_1 q_3}{r_{13}} + \frac{q_2 q_3}{r_{23}}\right) \tag{25.14}$$

Physically, this result can be interpreted as follows. Imagine q_1 is fixed at the position shown in Figure 25.9 but q_2 and q_3 are at infinity. The work an external agent must do to bring q_2 from infinity to its position near q_1 is $k_e q_1 q_2/r_{12}$, which is the first term in Equation 25.14. The last two terms represent the work required to bring q_3 from infinity to its position near q_1 and q_2. (The result is independent of the order in which the charges are transported.)

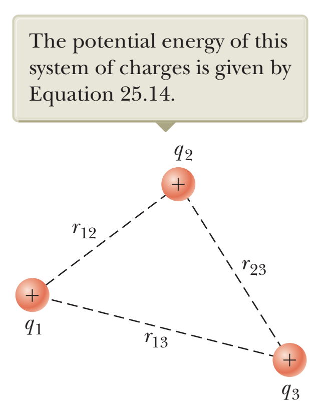


Figure 25.9 Three point charges are fixed at the positions shown.

[1]The expression for the electric potential energy of a system made up of two point charges, Equation 25.13, is of the *same* form as the equation for the gravitational potential energy of a system made up of two point masses, $-Gm_1m_2/r$ (see Chapter 13). The similarity is not surprising considering that both expressions are derived from an inverse-square force law.

Quick Quiz 25.3 In Figure 25.8b, take q_2 to be a negative source charge and q_1 to be a second charge whose sign can be changed. **(i)** If q_1 is initially positive and is changed to a charge of the same magnitude but negative, what happens to the potential at the position of q_1 due to q_2? (a) It increases. (b) It decreases. (c) It remains the same. **(ii)** When q_1 is changed from positive to negative, what happens to the potential energy of the two-charge system? Choose from the same possibilities.

Example 25.3 The Electric Potential Due to Two Point Charges

As shown in Figure 25.10a, a charge $q_1 = 2.00\ \mu\text{C}$ is located at the origin and a charge $q_2 = -6.00\ \mu\text{C}$ is located at (0, 3.00) m.

(A) Find the total electric potential due to these charges at the point *P*, whose coordinates are (4.00, 0) m.

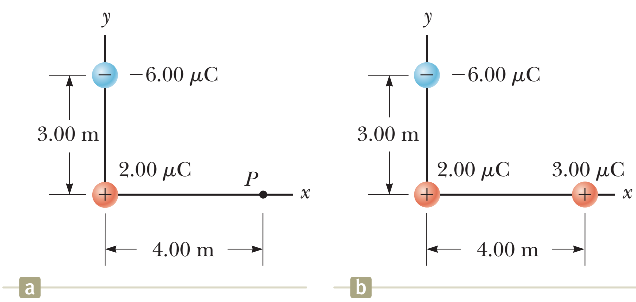


Figure 25.10 (Example 25.3) (a) The electric potential at *P* due to the two charges q_1 and q_2 is the algebraic sum of the potentials due to the individual charges. (b) A third charge $q_3 = 3.00\ \mu\text{C}$ is brought from infinity to point *P*.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Recognize first that the 2.00-μC and −6.00-μC charges are source charges and set up an electric field as well as a potential at all points in space, including point *P*.

Categorize The potential is evaluated using an equation developed in this chapter, so we categorize this example as a substitution problem.

Use Equation 25.12 for the system of two source charges:

$$V_P = k_e\left(\frac{q_1}{r_1} + \frac{q_2}{r_2}\right)$$

Substitute numerical values:

$$V_P = (8.988 \times 10^9\ \text{N}\cdot\text{m}^2/\text{C}^2)\left(\frac{2.00 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{4.00\ \text{m}} + \frac{-6.00 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{C}}{5.00\ \text{m}}\right)$$

$$= \boxed{-6.29 \times 10^3\ \text{V}}$$

(B) Find the change in potential energy of the system of two charges plus a third charge $q_3 = 3.00\ \mu\text{C}$ as the latter charge moves from infinity to point *P* (Fig. 25.10b).

SOLUTION

Assign $U_i = 0$ for the system to the initial configuration in which the charge q_3 is at infinity. Use Equation 25.2 to evaluate the potential energy for the configuration in which the charge is at *P*:

$$U_f = q_3 V_P$$

Substitute numerical values to evaluate ΔU:

$$\Delta U = U_f - U_i = q_3 V_P - 0 = (3.00 \times 10^{-6}\ \text{C})(-6.29 \times 10^3\ \text{V})$$

$$= \boxed{-1.89 \times 10^{-2}\ \text{J}}$$

Therefore, because the potential energy of the system has decreased, an external agent has to do positive work to remove the charge q_3 from point *P* back to infinity.

WHAT IF? You are working through this example with a classmate and she says, "Wait a minute! In part (B), we ignored the potential energy associated with the pair of charges q_1 and q_2!" How would you respond?

Answer Given the statement of the problem, it is not necessary to include this potential energy because part (B) asks for the *change* in potential energy of the system as q_3 is brought in from infinity. Because the configuration of charges q_1 and q_2 does not change in the process, there is no ΔU associated with these charges. Had part (B) asked to find the change in potential energy when *all three* charges start out infinitely far apart and are then brought to the positions in Figure 25.10b, however, you would have to calculate the change using Equation 25.14.

25.4 Obtaining the Value of the Electric Field from the Electric Potential

The electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ and the electric potential V are related as shown in Equation 25.3, which tells us how to find ΔV if the electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is known. What if the situation is reversed? How do we calculate the value of the electric field if the electric potential is known in a certain region?

From Equation 25.3, the potential difference dV between two points a distance ds apart can be expressed as

$$dV = -\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} \tag{25.15}$$

If the electric field has only one component E_x, then $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = E_x\,dx$. Therefore, Equation 25.15 becomes $dV = -E_x\,dx$, or

$$E_x = -\frac{dV}{dx} \tag{25.16}$$

That is, the x component of the electric field is equal to the negative of the derivative of the electric potential with respect to x. Similar statements can be made about the y and z components. Equation 25.16 is the mathematical statement of the electric field being a measure of the rate of change with position of the electric potential as mentioned in Section 25.1.

Experimentally, electric potential and position can be measured easily with a voltmeter (a device for measuring potential difference) and a meterstick. Consequently, an electric field can be determined by measuring the electric potential at several positions in the field and making a graph of the results. According to Equation 25.16, the slope of a graph of V versus x at a given point provides the magnitude of the electric field at that point.

Imagine starting at a point and then moving through a displacement $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ along an equipotential surface. For this motion, $dV = 0$ because the potential is constant along an equipotential surface. From Equation 25.15, we see that $dV = -\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = 0$; therefore, because the dot product is zero, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ must be perpendicular to the displacement along the equipotential surface. This result shows that the equipotential surfaces must always be perpendicular to the electric field lines passing through them.

As mentioned at the end of Section 25.2, the equipotential surfaces associated with a uniform electric field consist of a family of planes perpendicular to the field lines. Figure 25.11a shows some representative equipotential surfaces for this situation.

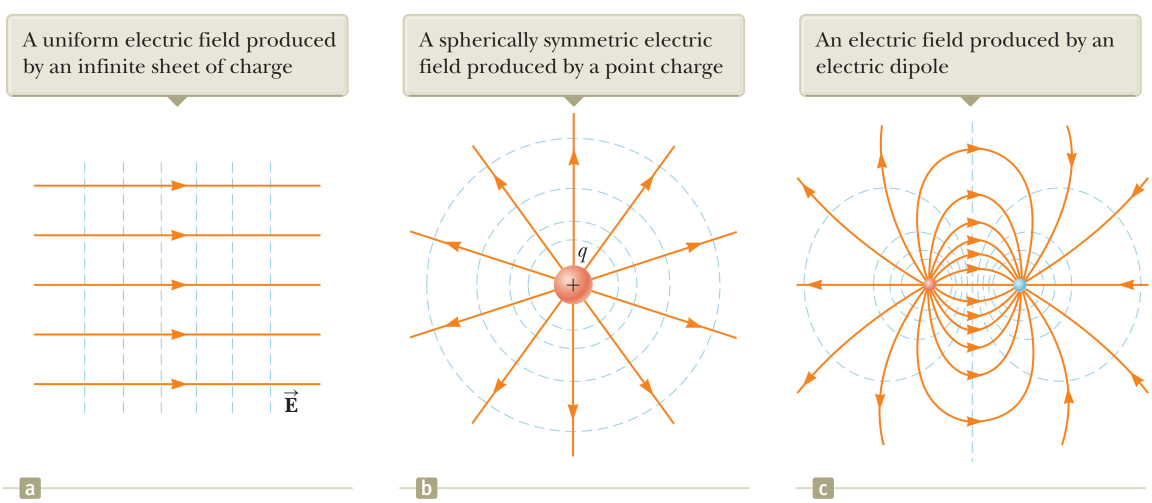


Figure 25.11 Equipotential surfaces (the dashed blue lines are intersections of these surfaces with the page) and electric field lines. In all cases, the equipotential surfaces are *perpendicular* to the electric field lines at every point.

If the charge distribution creating an electric field has spherical symmetry such that the volume charge density depends only on the radial distance r, the electric field is radial. In this case, $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = E_r\,dr$, and we can express dV as $dV = -E_r\,dr$. Therefore,

$$E_r = -\frac{dV}{dr} \tag{25.17}$$

For example, the electric potential of a point charge is $V = k_e q/r$. Because V is a function of r only, the potential function has spherical symmetry. Applying Equation 25.17, we find that the magnitude of the electric field due to the point charge is $E_r = k_e q/r^2$, a familiar result. Notice that the potential changes only in the radial direction, not in any direction perpendicular to r. Therefore, V (like E_r) is a function only of r, which is again consistent with the idea that equipotential surfaces are perpendicular to field lines. In this case, the equipotential surfaces are a family of spheres concentric with the spherically symmetric charge distribution (Fig. 25.11b). The equipotential surfaces for an electric dipole are sketched in Figure 25.11c.

In general, the electric potential is a function of all three spatial coordinates. If $V(r)$ is given in terms of the Cartesian coordinates, the electric field components E_x, E_y, and E_z can readily be found from $V(x, y, z)$ as the partial derivatives[2]

Finding the electric field from the potential

$$E_x = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial x} \qquad E_y = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial y} \qquad E_z = -\frac{\partial V}{\partial z} \tag{25.18}$$

Quick Quiz 25.4 In a certain region of space, the electric potential is zero everywhere along the x axis. **(i)** From this information, you can conclude that the x component of the electric field in this region is (a) zero, (b) in the positive x direction, or (c) in the negative x direction. **(ii)** Suppose the electric potential is +2 V everywhere along the x axis. From the same choices, what can you conclude about the x component of the electric field now?

25.5 Electric Potential Due to Continuous Charge Distributions

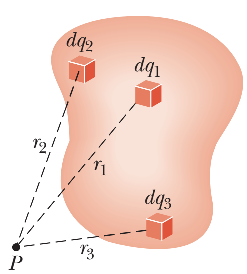


Figure 25.12 The electric potential at point P due to a continuous charge distribution can be calculated by dividing the charge distribution into elements of charge dq and summing the electric potential contributions over all elements. Three sample elements of charge are shown.

In Section 25.3, we found how to determine the electric potential due to a small number of charges. What if we wish to find the potential due to a continuous distribution of charge? The electric potential in this situation can be calculated using two different methods. The first method is as follows. If the charge distribution is known, we consider the potential due to a small charge element dq, treating this element as a point charge (Fig. 25.12). From Equation 25.11, the electric potential dV at some point P due to the charge element dq is

$$dV = k_e \frac{dq}{r} \tag{25.19}$$

where r is the distance from the charge element to point P. To obtain the total potential at point P, we integrate Equation 25.19 to include contributions from all elements of the charge distribution. Because each element is, in general, a different distance from point P and k_e is constant, we can express V as

Electric potential due to a continuous charge distribution

$$\boxed{V = k_e \int \frac{dq}{r}} \tag{25.20}$$

[2]In vector notation, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is often written in Cartesian coordinate systems as

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = -\nabla V = -\left(\hat{\mathbf{i}}\frac{\partial}{\partial x} + \hat{\mathbf{j}}\frac{\partial}{\partial y} + \hat{\mathbf{k}}\frac{\partial}{\partial z}\right)V$$

where ∇ is called the *gradient operator.*

In effect, we have replaced the sum in Equation 25.12 with an integral. In this expression for V, the electric potential is taken to be zero when point P is infinitely far from the charge distribution.

The second method for calculating the electric potential is used if the electric field is already known from other considerations such as Gauss's law. If the charge distribution has sufficient symmetry, we first evaluate $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ using Gauss's law and then substitute the value obtained into Equation 25.3 to determine the potential difference ΔV between any two points. We then choose the electric potential V to be zero at some convenient point.

Problem-Solving Strategy Calculating Electric Potential

The following procedure is recommended for solving problems that involve the determination of an electric potential due to a charge distribution.

1. Conceptualize. Think carefully about the individual charges or the charge distribution you have in the problem and imagine what type of potential would be created. Appeal to any symmetry in the arrangement of charges to help you visualize the potential.

2. Categorize. Are you analyzing a group of individual charges or a continuous charge distribution? The answer to this question will tell you how to proceed in the *Analyze* step.

3. Analyze. When working problems involving electric potential, remember that it is a *scalar quantity,* so there are no components to consider. Therefore, when using the superposition principle to evaluate the electric potential at a point, simply take the algebraic sum of the potentials due to each charge. You must keep track of signs, however.

As with potential energy in mechanics, only *changes* in electric potential are significant; hence, the point where the potential is set at zero is arbitrary. When dealing with point charges or a finite-sized charge distribution, we usually define $V = 0$ to be at a point infinitely far from the charges. If the charge distribution itself extends to infinity, however, some other nearby point must be selected as the reference point.

(a) *If you are analyzing a group of individual charges:* Use the superposition principle, which states that when several point charges are present, the resultant potential at a point P in space is the *algebraic sum* of the individual potentials at P due to the individual charges (Eq. 25.12). Example 25.4 below demonstrates this procedure.

(b) *If you are analyzing a continuous charge distribution:* Replace the sums for evaluating the total potential at some point P from individual charges by integrals (Eq. 25.20). The total potential at P is obtained by integrating over the entire charge distribution. For many problems, it is possible in performing the integration to express dq and r in terms of a single variable. To simplify the integration, give careful consideration to the geometry involved in the problem. Examples 25.5 through 25.7 demonstrate such a procedure.

To obtain the potential from the electric field: Another method used to obtain the potential is to start with the definition of the potential difference given by Equation 25.3. If $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is known or can be obtained easily (such as from Gauss's law), the line integral of $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ can be evaluated.

4. Finalize. Check to see if your expression for the potential is consistent with your mental representation and reflects any symmetry you noted previously. Imagine varying parameters such as the distance of the observation point from the charges or the radius of any circular objects to see if the mathematical result changes in a reasonable way.

Example 25.4 The Electric Potential Due to a Dipole

An electric dipole consists of two charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign separated by a distance $2a$ as shown in Figure 25.13. The dipole is along the x axis and is centered at the origin.

(A) Calculate the electric potential at point P on the y axis.

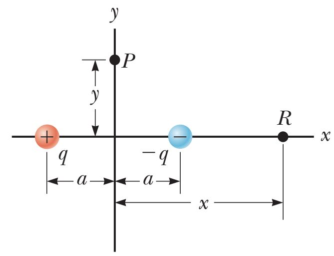


Figure 25.13 (Example 25.4) An electric dipole located on the x axis.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Compare this situation to that in part (B) of Example 23.6. It is the same situation, but here we are seeking the electric potential rather than the electric field.

Categorize We categorize the problem as one in which we have a small number of particles rather than a continuous distribution of charge. The electric potential can be evaluated by summing the potentials due to the individual charges.

Analyze Use Equation 25.12 to find the electric potential at P due to the two charges:

$$V_P = k_e \sum_i \frac{q_i}{r_i} = k_e\left(\frac{q}{\sqrt{a^2+y^2}} + \frac{-q}{\sqrt{a^2+y^2}}\right) = \boxed{0}$$

(B) Calculate the electric potential at point R on the positive x axis.

SOLUTION

Use Equation 25.12 to find the electric potential at R due to the two charges:

$$V_R = k_e \sum_i \frac{q_i}{r_i} = k_e\left(\frac{-q}{x-a} + \frac{q}{x+a}\right) = \boxed{-\frac{2k_e qa}{x^2-a^2}}$$

(C) Calculate V and E_x at a point on the x axis far from the dipole.

SOLUTION

For point R far from the dipole such that $x >> a$, neglect a^2 in the denominator of the answer to part (B) and write V in this limit:

$$V_R = \lim_{x>>a}\left(-\frac{2k_e qa}{x^2-a^2}\right) \approx \boxed{-\frac{2k_e qa}{x^2} \quad (x >> a)}$$

Use Equation 25.16 and this result to calculate the x component of the electric field at a point on the x axis far from the dipole:

$$E_x = -\frac{dV}{dx} = -\frac{d}{dx}\left(-\frac{2k_e qa}{x^2}\right)$$

$$= 2k_e qa \frac{d}{dx}\left(\frac{1}{x^2}\right) = \boxed{-\frac{4k_e qa}{x^3} \quad (x >> a)}$$

Finalize The potentials in parts (B) and (C) are negative because points on the positive x axis are closer to the negative charge than to the positive charge. For the same reason, the x component of the electric field is negative. Notice that we have a $1/r^3$ falloff of the electric field with distance far from the dipole, similar to the behavior of the electric field on the y axis in Example 23.6.

WHAT IF? Suppose you want to find the electric field at a point P on the y axis. In part (A), the electric potential was found to be zero for all values of y. Is the electric field zero at all points on the y axis?

Answer No. That there is no change in the potential along the y axis tells us only that the y component of the electric field is zero. Look back at Figure 23.13 in Example 23.6. We showed there that the electric field of a dipole on the y axis has only an x component. We could not find the x component in the current example because we do not have an expression for the potential near the y axis as a function of x.

Example 25.5 Electric Potential Due to a Uniformly Charged Ring

(A) Find an expression for the electric potential at a point P located on the perpendicular central axis of a uniformly charged ring of radius a and total charge Q.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Study Figure 25.14, in which the ring is oriented so that its plane is perpendicular to the x axis and its center is at the origin. Notice that the symmetry of the situation means that all the charges on the ring are the same distance from point P. Compare this example to Example 23.8. Notice that no vector considerations are necessary here because electric potential is a scalar.

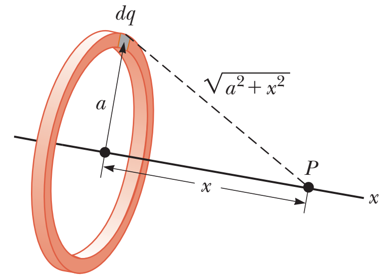


Figure 25.14 (Example 25.5) A uniformly charged ring of radius a lies in a plane perpendicular to the x axis. All elements dq of the ring are the same distance from a point P lying on the x axis.

Categorize Because the ring consists of a continuous distribution of charge rather than a set of discrete charges, we must use the integration technique represented by Equation 25.20 in this example.

Analyze We take point P to be at a distance x from the center of the ring as shown in Figure 25.14.

Use Equation 25.20 to express V in terms of the geometry:

$$V = k_e \int \frac{dq}{r} = k_e \int \frac{dq}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}$$

Noting that a and x do not vary for an integration over the ring, bring $\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}$ in front of the integral sign and integrate over the ring:

$$V = \frac{k_e}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}} \int dq = \boxed{\frac{k_e Q}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}} \qquad (25.21)$$

(B) Find an expression for the magnitude of the electric field at point P.

SOLUTION

From symmetry, notice that along the x axis $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ can have only an x component. Therefore, apply Equation 25.16 to Equation 25.21:

$$E_x = -\frac{dV}{dx} = -k_e Q \frac{d}{dx}(a^2 + x^2)^{-1/2}$$

$$= -k_e Q(-\tfrac{1}{2})(a^2 + x^2)^{-3/2}(2x)$$

$$E_x = \boxed{\frac{k_e x}{(a^2 + x^2)^{3/2}} Q} \qquad (25.22)$$

Finalize The only variable in the expressions for V and E_x is x. That is not surprising because our calculation is valid only for points along the x axis, where y and z are both zero. This result for the electric field agrees with that obtained by direct integration (see Example 23.8). For practice, use the result of part (B) in Equation 25.3 to verify that the potential is given by the expression in part (A).

Example 25.6 Electric Potential Due to a Uniformly Charged Disk

A uniformly charged disk has radius R and surface charge density σ.

(A) Find the electric potential at a point P along the perpendicular central axis of the disk.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize If we consider the disk to be a set of concentric rings, we can use our result from Example 25.5—which gives the potential due to a ring of radius a—and sum the contributions of all rings making up the disk. Figure

continued

25.6 continued

25.15 shows one such ring. Because point P is on the central axis of the disk, symmetry again tells us that all points in a given ring are the same distance from P.

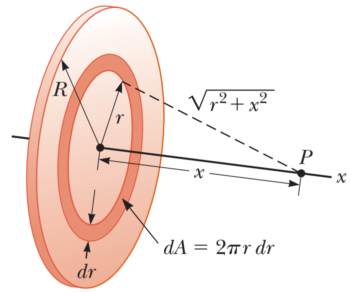


Figure 25.15 (Example 25.6) A uniformly charged disk of radius R lies in a plane perpendicular to the x axis. The calculation of the electric potential at any point P on the x axis is simplified by dividing the disk into many rings of radius r and width dr, with area $2\pi r\,dr$.

Categorize Because the disk is continuous, we evaluate the potential due to a continuous charge distribution rather than a group of individual charges.

Analyze Find the amount of charge dq on a ring of radius r and width dr as shown in Figure 25.15:

$$dq = \sigma\, dA = \sigma(2\pi r\, dr) = 2\pi\sigma r\, dr$$

Use this result in Equation 25.21 in Example 25.5 (with a replaced by the variable r and Q replaced by the differential dq) to find the potential due to the ring:

$$dV = \frac{k_e\, dq}{\sqrt{r^2 + x^2}} = \frac{k_e 2\pi\sigma r\, dr}{\sqrt{r^2 + x^2}}$$

To obtain the total potential at P, integrate this expression over the limits $r = 0$ to $r = R$, noting that x is a constant:

$$V = \pi k_e \sigma \int_0^R \frac{2r\, dr}{\sqrt{r^2 + x^2}} = \pi k_e \sigma \int_0^R (r^2 + x^2)^{-1/2}\, 2r\, dr$$

This integral is of the common form $\int u^n\, du$, where $n = -\frac{1}{2}$ and $u = r^2 + x^2$, and has the value $u^{n+1}/(n+1)$. Use this result to evaluate the integral:

$$V = \boxed{2\pi k_e \sigma[(R^2 + x^2)^{1/2} - x]} \qquad \textbf{(25.23)}$$

(B) Find the x component of the electric field at a point P along the perpendicular central axis of the disk.

SOLUTION

As in Example 25.5, use Equation 25.16 to find the electric field at any axial point:

$$E_x = -\frac{dV}{dx} = \boxed{2\pi k_e \sigma\left[1 - \frac{x}{(R^2 + x^2)^{1/2}}\right]} \qquad \textbf{(25.24)}$$

Finalize Compare Equation 25.24 with the result of Example 23.9. They are the same. The calculation of V and $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ for an arbitrary point off the x axis is more difficult to perform because of the absence of symmetry and we do not treat that situation in this book.

Example 25.7 Electric Potential Due to a Finite Line of Charge

A rod of length ℓ located along the x axis has a total charge Q and a uniform linear charge density λ. Find the electric potential at a point P located on the y axis a distance a from the origin (Fig. 25.16).

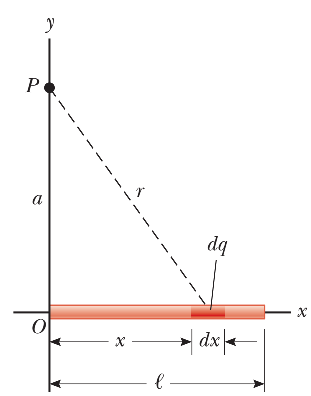


Figure 25.16 (Example 25.7) A uniform line charge of length ℓ located along the x axis. To calculate the electric potential at P, the line charge is divided into segments each of length dx and each carrying a charge $dq = \lambda\, dx$.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize The potential at P due to every segment of charge on the rod is positive because every segment carries a positive charge. Notice that we have no symmetry to appeal to here, but the simple geometry should make the problem solvable.

Categorize Because the rod is continuous, we evaluate the potential due to a continuous charge distribution rather than a group of individual charges.

Analyze In Figure 25.16, the rod lies along the x axis, dx is the length of one small segment, and dq is the charge on that segment. Because the rod has a charge per unit length λ, the charge dq on the small segment is $dq = \lambda\, dx$.

25.7 continued

Find the potential at P due to one segment of the rod at an arbitrary position x:

$$dV = k_e \frac{dq}{r} = k_e \frac{\lambda\, dx}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}$$

Find the total potential at P by integrating this expression over the limits $x = 0$ to $x = \ell$:

$$V = \int_0^\ell k_e \frac{\lambda\, dx}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}$$

Noting that k_e and $\lambda = Q/\ell$ are constants and can be removed from the integral, evaluate the integral with the help of Appendix B:

$$V = k_e \lambda \int_0^\ell \frac{dx}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}} = k_e \frac{Q}{\ell} \ln \left(x + \sqrt{a^2 + x^2}\right)\Big|_0^\ell$$

Evaluate the result between the limits:

$$V = k_e \frac{Q}{\ell}\left[\ln\left(\ell + \sqrt{a^2 + \ell^2}\right) - \ln a\right] = \boxed{k_e \frac{Q}{\ell} \ln\left(\frac{\ell + \sqrt{a^2 + \ell^2}}{a}\right)} \quad \textbf{(25.25)}$$

Finalize If $\ell << a$, the potential at P should approach that of a point charge because the rod is very short compared to the distance from the rod to P. By using a series expansion for the natural logarithm from Appendix B.5, it is easy to show that Equation 25.25 becomes $V = k_e Q/a$.

WHAT IF? What if you were asked to find the electric field at point P? Would that be a simple calculation?

Answer Calculating the electric field by means of Equation 23.11 would be a little messy. There is no symmetry to appeal to, and the integration over the line of charge would represent a vector addition of electric fields at point P. Using Equation 25.18, you could find E_y by replacing a with y in Equation 25.25 and performing the differentiation with respect to y. Because the charged rod in Figure 25.16 lies entirely to the right of $x = 0$, the electric field at point P would have an x component to the left if the rod is charged positively. You cannot use Equation 25.18 to find the x component of the field, however, because the potential due to the rod was evaluated at a specific value of x ($x = 0$) rather than a general value of x. You would have to find the potential as a function of both x and y to be able to find the x and y components of the electric field using Equation 25.18.

25.6 Electric Potential Due to a Charged Conductor

In Section 24.4, we found that when a solid conductor in equilibrium carries a net charge, the charge resides on the conductor's outer surface. Furthermore, the electric field just outside the conductor is perpendicular to the surface and the field inside is zero.

We now generate another property of a charged conductor, related to electric potential. Consider two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ on the surface of a charged conductor as shown in Figure 25.17. Along a surface path connecting these points, $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is always

Pitfall Prevention 25.6

Potential May Not Be Zero The electric potential inside the conductor is not necessarily zero in Figure 25.17, even though the electric field is zero. Equation 25.15 shows that a zero value of the field results in no *change* in the potential from one point to another inside the conductor. Therefore, the potential everywhere inside the conductor, including the surface, has the same value, which may or may not be zero, depending on where the zero of potential is defined.

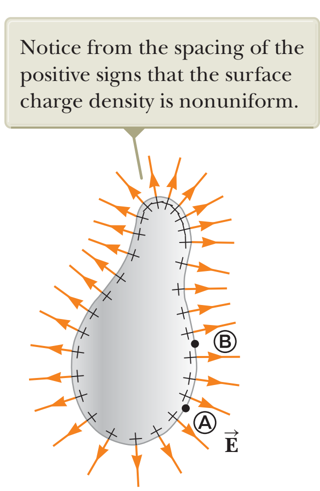


Figure 25.17 An arbitrarily shaped conductor carrying a positive charge. When the conductor is in electrostatic equilibrium, all the charge resides at the surface, $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = 0$ inside the conductor, and the direction of $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ immediately outside the conductor is perpendicular to the surface. The electric potential is constant inside the conductor and is equal to the potential at the surface.

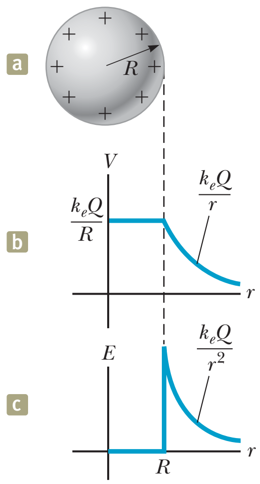


Figure 25.18 (a) The excess charge on a conducting sphere of radius R is uniformly distributed on its surface. (b) Electric potential versus distance r from the center of the charged conducting sphere. (c) Electric field magnitude versus distance r from the center of the charged conducting sphere.

perpendicular to the displacement $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$; therefore, $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = 0$. Using this result and Equation 25.3, we conclude that the potential difference between Ⓐ and Ⓑ is necessarily zero:

$$V_{\text{Ⓑ}} - V_{\text{Ⓐ}} = -\int_{\text{Ⓐ}}^{\text{Ⓑ}} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} = 0$$

This result applies to any two points on the surface. Therefore, V is constant everywhere on the surface of a charged conductor in equilibrium. That is,

> the surface of any charged conductor in electrostatic equilibrium is an equipotential surface: every point on the surface of a charged conductor in equilibrium is at the same electric potential. Furthermore, because the electric field is zero inside the conductor, the electric potential is constant everywhere inside the conductor and equal to its value at the surface.

Because of the constant value of the potential, no work is required to move a charge from the interior of a charged conductor to its surface.

Consider a solid metal conducting sphere of radius R and total positive charge Q as shown in Figure 25.18a. As determined in part (A) of Example 24.3, the electric field outside the sphere is k_eQ/r^2 and points radially outward. Because the field outside a spherically symmetric charge distribution is identical to that of a point charge, we expect the potential to also be that of a point charge, k_eQ/r. At the surface of the conducting sphere in Figure 25.18a, the potential must be k_eQ/R. Because the entire sphere must be at the same potential, the potential at any point within the sphere must also be k_eQ/R. Figure 25.18b is a plot of the electric potential as a function of r, and Figure 25.18c shows how the electric field varies with r.

When a net charge is placed on a spherical conductor, the surface charge density is uniform as indicated in Figure 25.18a. If the conductor is nonspherical as in Figure 25.17, however, the surface charge density is high where the radius of curvature is small (as noted in Section 24.4) and low where the radius of curvature is large. Because the electric field immediately outside the conductor is proportional to the surface charge density, the electric field is large near convex points having small radii of curvature and reaches very high values at sharp points. In Example 25.8, the relationship between electric field and radius of curvature is explored mathematically.

Example 25.8 Two Connected Charged Spheres

Two spherical conductors of radii r_1 and r_2 are separated by a distance much greater than the radius of either sphere. The spheres are connected by a conducting wire as shown in Figure 25.19. The charges on the spheres in equilibrium are q_1 and q_2, respectively, and they are uniformly charged. Find the ratio of the magnitudes of the electric fields at the surfaces of the spheres.

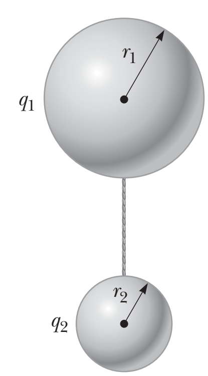


Figure 25.19 (Example 25.8) Two charged spherical conductors connected by a conducting wire. The spheres are at the *same* electric potential V.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Imagine the spheres are much farther apart than shown in Figure 25.19. Because they are so far apart, the field of one does not affect the charge distribution on the other. The conducting wire between them ensures that both spheres have the same electric potential.

Categorize Because the spheres are so far apart, we model the charge distribution on them as spherically symmetric, and we can model the field and potential outside the spheres to be that due to point charges.

Analyze Set the electric potentials at the surfaces of the spheres equal to each other:

$$V = k_e\frac{q_1}{r_1} = k_e\frac{q_2}{r_2}$$

▶ 25.8 continued

Solve for the ratio of charges on the spheres:

$$(1)\quad \frac{q_1}{q_2} = \frac{r_1}{r_2}$$

Write expressions for the magnitudes of the electric fields at the surfaces of the spheres:

$$E_1 = k_e \frac{q_1}{r_1^2} \quad \text{and} \quad E_2 = k_e \frac{q_2}{r_2^2}$$

Evaluate the ratio of these two fields:

$$\frac{E_1}{E_2} = \frac{q_1}{q_2}\frac{r_2^2}{r_1^2}$$

Substitute for the ratio of charges from Equation (1):

$$(2)\quad \frac{E_1}{E_2} = \frac{r_1}{r_2}\frac{r_2^2}{r_1^2} = \boxed{\frac{r_2}{r_1}}$$

Finalize The field is stronger in the vicinity of the smaller sphere even though the electric potentials at the surfaces of both spheres are the same. If $r_2 \to 0$, then $E_2 \to \infty$, verifying the statement above that the electric field is very large at sharp points.

A Cavity Within a Conductor

Suppose a conductor of arbitrary shape contains a cavity as shown in Figure 25.20. Let's assume no charges are inside the cavity. In this case, the electric field inside the cavity must be *zero* regardless of the charge distribution on the outside surface of the conductor as we mentioned in Section 24.4. Furthermore, the field in the cavity is zero even if an electric field exists outside the conductor.

To prove this point, remember that every point on the conductor is at the same electric potential; therefore, any two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ on the cavity's surface must be at the same potential. Now imagine a field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ exists in the cavity and evaluate the potential difference $V_Ⓑ - V_Ⓐ$ defined by Equation 25.3:

$$V_Ⓑ - V_Ⓐ = -\int_Ⓐ^Ⓑ \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$$

Because $V_Ⓑ - V_Ⓐ = 0$, the integral of $\vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ must be zero for all paths between any two points Ⓐ and Ⓑ on the conductor. The only way that can be true for *all* paths is if $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is zero *everywhere* in the cavity. Therefore, a cavity surrounded by conducting walls is a field-free region as long as no charges are inside the cavity.

The electric field in the cavity is zero regardless of the charge on the conductor.

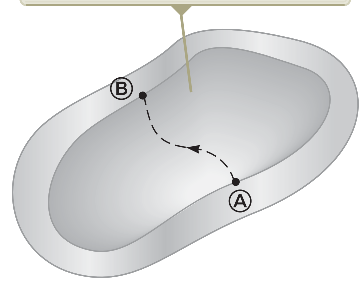


Figure 25.20 A conductor in electrostatic equilibrium containing a cavity.

Corona Discharge

A phenomenon known as **corona discharge** is often observed near a conductor such as a high-voltage power line. When the electric field in the vicinity of the conductor is sufficiently strong, electrons resulting from random ionizations of air molecules near the conductor accelerate away from their parent molecules. These rapidly moving electrons can ionize additional molecules near the conductor, creating more free electrons. The observed glow (or corona discharge) results from the recombination of these free electrons with the ionized air molecules. If a conductor has an irregular shape, the electric field can be very high near sharp points or edges of the conductor; consequently, the ionization process and corona discharge are most likely to occur around such points.

Corona discharge is used in the electrical transmission industry to locate broken or faulty components. For example, a broken insulator on a transmission tower has sharp edges where corona discharge is likely to occur. Similarly, corona discharge will occur at the sharp end of a broken conductor strand. Observation of these discharges is difficult because the visible radiation emitted is weak and most of the radiation is in the ultraviolet. (We will discuss ultraviolet radiation and other portions of the electromagnetic spectrum in Section 34.7.) Even use of traditional ultraviolet cameras is of little help because the radiation from the corona

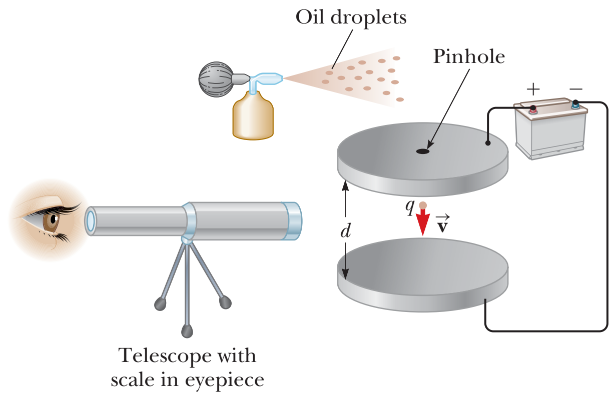


Figure 25.21 Schematic drawing of the Millikan oil-drop apparatus.

discharge is overwhelmed by ultraviolet radiation from the Sun. Newly developed dual-spectrum devices combine a narrow-band ultraviolet camera with a visible-light camera to show a daylight view of the corona discharge in the actual location on the transmission tower or cable. The ultraviolet part of the camera is designed to operate in a wavelength range in which radiation from the Sun is very weak.

25.7 The Millikan Oil-Drop Experiment

Robert Millikan performed a brilliant set of experiments from 1909 to 1913 in which he measured e, the magnitude of the elementary charge on an electron, and demonstrated the quantized nature of this charge. His apparatus, diagrammed in Figure 25.21, contains two parallel metallic plates. Oil droplets from an atomizer are allowed to pass through a small hole in the upper plate. Millikan used x-rays to ionize the air in the chamber so that freed electrons would adhere to the oil drops, giving them a negative charge. A horizontally directed light beam is used to illuminate the oil droplets, which are viewed through a telescope whose long axis is perpendicular to the light beam. When viewed in this manner, the droplets appear as shining stars against a dark background and the rate at which individual drops fall can be determined.

Let's assume a single drop having a mass m and carrying a charge q is being viewed and its charge is negative. If no electric field is present between the plates, the two forces acting on the charge are the gravitational force $m\vec{g}$ acting downward[3] and a viscous drag force $\vec{F}_D$ acting upward as indicated in Figure 25.22a. The drag force is proportional to the drop's speed as discussed in Section 6.4. When the drop reaches its terminal speed v_T the two forces balance each other ($mg = F_D$).

Now suppose a battery connected to the plates sets up an electric field between the plates such that the upper plate is at the higher electric potential. In this case, a third force $q\vec{E}$ acts on the charged drop. The particle in a field model applies twice to the particle: it is in a gravitational field and an electric field. Because q is negative and $\vec{E}$ is directed downward, this electric force is directed upward as shown in Figure 25.22b. If this upward force is strong enough, the drop moves upward and the drag force $\vec{F}'_D$ acts downward. When the upward electric force $q\vec{E}$ balances the sum of the gravitational force and the downward drag force $\vec{F}'_D$, the drop reaches a new terminal speed v'_T in the upward direction.

With the field turned on, a drop moves slowly upward, typically at rates of hundredths of a centimeter per second. The rate of fall in the absence of a field is comparable. Hence, one can follow a single droplet for hours, alternately rising and falling, by simply turning the electric field on and off.

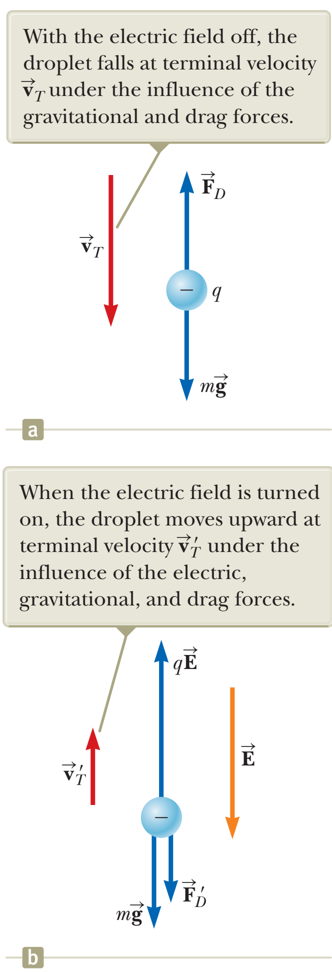


Figure 25.22 The forces acting on a negatively charged oil droplet in the Millikan experiment.

[3]There is also a buoyant force on the oil drop due to the surrounding air. This force can be incorporated as a correction in the gravitational force $m\vec{g}$ on the drop, so we will not consider it in our analysis.

After recording measurements on thousands of droplets, Millikan and his coworkers found that all droplets, to within about 1% precision, had a charge equal to some integer multiple of the elementary charge e:

$$q = ne \quad n = 0, -1, -2, -3, \ldots$$

where $e = 1.60 \times 10^{-19}$ C. Millikan's experiment yields conclusive evidence that charge is quantized. For this work, he was awarded the Nobel Prize in Physics in 1923.

25.8 Applications of Electrostatics

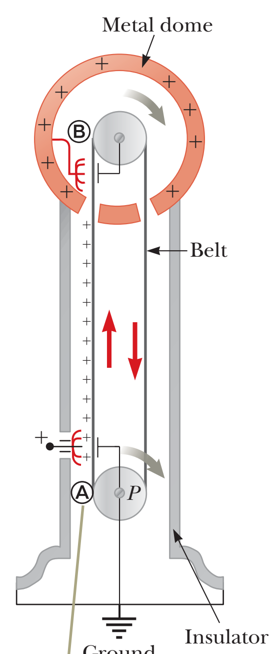
The practical application of electrostatics is represented by such devices as lightning rods and electrostatic precipitators and by such processes as xerography and the painting of automobiles. Scientific devices based on the principles of electrostatics include electrostatic generators, the field-ion microscope, and ion-drive rocket engines. Details of two devices are given below.

The Van de Graaff Generator

Experimental results show that when a charged conductor is placed in contact with the inside of a hollow conductor, all the charge on the charged conductor is transferred to the hollow conductor. In principle, the charge on the hollow conductor and its electric potential can be increased without limit by repetition of the process.

In 1929, Robert J. Van de Graaff (1901–1967) used this principle to design and build an electrostatic generator, and a schematic representation of it is given in Figure 25.23. This type of generator was once used extensively in nuclear physics research. Charge is delivered continuously to a high-potential electrode by means of a moving belt of insulating material. The high-voltage electrode is a hollow metal dome mounted on an insulating column. The belt is charged at point Ⓐ by means of a corona discharge between comb-like metallic needles and a grounded grid. The needles are maintained at a positive electric potential of typically 10^4 V. The positive charge on the moving belt is transferred to the dome by a second comb of needles at point Ⓑ. Because the electric field inside the dome is negligible, the positive charge on the belt is easily transferred to the conductor regardless of its potential. In practice, it is possible to increase the electric potential of the dome until electrical discharge occurs through the air. Because the "breakdown" electric field in air is about 3×10^6 V/m, a sphere 1.00 m in radius can be raised to a maximum potential of 3×10^6 V. The potential can be increased further by increasing the dome's radius and placing the entire system in a container filled with high-pressure gas.

Van de Graaff generators can produce potential differences as large as 20 million volts. Protons accelerated through such large potential differences receive enough energy to initiate nuclear reactions between themselves and various target nuclei. Smaller generators are often seen in science classrooms and museums. If a person insulated from the ground touches the sphere of a Van de Graaff generator, his or her body can be brought to a high electric potential. The person's hair acquires a net positive charge, and each strand is repelled by all the others as in the opening photograph of Chapter 23.



The charge is deposited on the belt at point Ⓐ and transferred to the hollow conductor at point Ⓑ.

Figure 25.23 Schematic diagram of a Van de Graaff generator. Charge is transferred to the metal dome at the top by means of a moving belt.

The Electrostatic Precipitator

One important application of electrical discharge in gases is the *electrostatic precipitator*. This device removes particulate matter from combustion gases, thereby reducing air pollution. Precipitators are especially useful in coal-burning power plants and industrial operations that generate large quantities of smoke. Current systems are able to eliminate more than 99% of the ash from smoke.

Figure 25.24a (page 766) shows a schematic diagram of an electrostatic precipitator. A high potential difference (typically 40 to 100 kV) is maintained between

Figure 25.24 (a) Schematic diagram of an electrostatic precipitator. Compare the air pollution when the electrostatic precipitator is (b) operating and (c) turned off.

a wire running down the center of a duct and the walls of the duct, which are grounded. The wire is maintained at a negative electric potential with respect to the walls, so the electric field is directed toward the wire. The values of the field near the wire become high enough to cause a corona discharge around the wire; the air near the wire contains positive ions, electrons, and such negative ions as O_2^-. The air to be cleaned enters the duct and moves near the wire. As the electrons and negative ions created by the discharge are accelerated toward the outer wall by the electric field, the dirt particles in the air become charged by collisions and ion capture. Because most of the charged dirt particles are negative, they too are drawn to the duct walls by the electric field. When the duct is periodically shaken, the particles break loose and are collected at the bottom.

In addition to reducing the level of particulate matter in the atmosphere (compare Figs. 25.24b and c), the electrostatic precipitator recovers valuable materials in the form of metal oxides.

Summary

Definitions

The **potential difference** ΔV between points Ⓐ and Ⓑ in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is defined as

$$\Delta V \equiv \frac{\Delta U}{q} = -\int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} \qquad \textbf{(25.3)}$$

where ΔU is given by Equation 25.1 on page 767. The **electric potential** $V = U/q$ is a scalar quantity and has the units of joules per coulomb, where $1\ \mathrm{J/C} \equiv 1\ \mathrm{V}$.

An **equipotential surface** is one on which all points are at the same electric potential. Equipotential surfaces are perpendicular to electric field lines.

Concepts and Principles

When a positive charge q is moved between points Ⓐ and Ⓑ in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$, the change in the potential energy of the charge–field system is

$$\Delta U = -q \int_{Ⓐ}^{Ⓑ} \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}} \quad \textbf{(25.1)}$$

The potential difference between two points separated by a distance d in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is

$$\Delta V = -Ed \quad \textbf{(25.6)}$$

if the direction of travel between the points is in the same direction as the electric field.

If we define $V = 0$ at $r = \infty$, the electric potential due to a point charge at any distance r from the charge is

$$V = k_e \frac{q}{r} \quad \textbf{(25.11)}$$

The electric potential associated with a group of point charges is obtained by summing the potentials due to the individual charges.

The **electric potential energy** associated with a pair of point charges separated by a distance r_{12} is

$$U = k_e \frac{q_1 q_2}{r_{12}} \quad \textbf{(25.13)}$$

We obtain the potential energy of a distribution of point charges by summing terms like Equation 25.13 over all pairs of particles.

If the electric potential is known as a function of coordinates x, y, and z, we can obtain the components of the electric field by taking the negative derivative of the electric potential with respect to the coordinates. For example, the x component of the electric field is

$$E_x = -\frac{dV}{dx} \quad \textbf{(25.16)}$$

The electric potential due to a continuous charge distribution is

$$V = k_e \int \frac{dq}{r} \quad \textbf{(25.20)}$$

Every point on the surface of a charged conductor in electrostatic equilibrium is at the same electric potential. The potential is constant everywhere inside the conductor and equal to its value at the surface.

Objective Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. In a certain region of space, the electric field is zero. From this fact, what can you conclude about the electric potential in this region? (a) It is zero. (b) It does not vary with position. (c) It is positive. (d) It is negative. (e) None of those answers is necessarily true.

2. Consider the equipotential surfaces shown in Figure 25.4. In this region of space, what is the approximate direction of the electric field? (a) It is out of the page. (b) It is into the page. (c) It is toward the top of the page. (d) It is toward the bottom of the page. (e) The field is zero.

3. **(i)** A metallic sphere A of radius 1.00 cm is several centimeters away from a metallic spherical shell B of radius 2.00 cm. Charge 450 nC is placed on A, with no charge on B or anywhere nearby. Next, the two objects are joined by a long, thin, metallic wire (as shown in Fig. 25.19), and finally the wire is removed. How is the charge shared between A and B? (a) 0 on A, 450 nC on B (b) 90.0 nC on A and 360 nC on B, with equal surface charge densities (c) 150 nC on A and 300 nC on B (d) 225 nC on A and 225 nC on B (e) 450 nC on A and 0 on B **(ii)** A metallic sphere A of radius 1 cm with charge 450 nC hangs on an insulating thread inside an uncharged thin metallic spherical shell B of radius 2 cm. Next, A is made temporarily to touch the inner surface of B. How is the charge then shared between them? Choose from the same possibilities. Arnold Arons, the only physics teacher yet to have his picture on the cover of *Time* magazine, suggested the idea for this question.

4. The electric potential at $x = 3.00$ m is 120 V, and the electric potential at $x = 5.00$ m is 190 V. What is the x component of the electric field in this region, assuming the field is uniform? (a) 140 N/C (b) -140 N/C (c) 35.0 N/C (d) -35.0 N/C (e) 75.0 N/C

5. Rank the potential energies of the four systems of particles shown in Figure OQ25.5 from largest to smallest. Include equalities if appropriate.

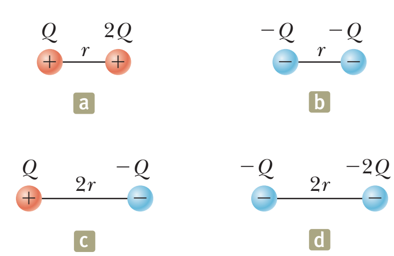


Figure OQ25.5

6. In a certain region of space, a uniform electric field is in the x direction. A particle with negative charge is carried from $x = 20.0$ cm to $x = 60.0$ cm. **(i)** Does the electric potential energy of the charge–field system (a) increase, (b) remain constant, (c) decrease, or (d) change unpredictably? **(ii)** Has the particle moved to a position where the electric potential is (a) higher than before, (b) unchanged, (c) lower than before, or (d) unpredictable?

7. Rank the electric potentials at the four points shown in Figure OQ25.7 from largest to smallest.

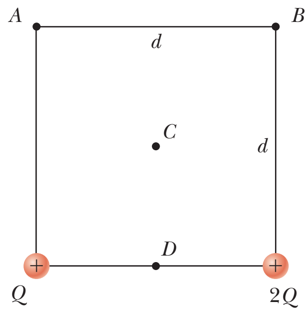


Figure OQ25.7

8. An electron in an x-ray machine is accelerated through a potential difference of 1.00×10^4 V before it hits the target. What is the kinetic energy of the electron in electron volts? (a) 1.00×10^4 eV (b) 1.60×10^{-15} eV (c) 1.60×10^{-22} eV (d) 6.25×10^{22} eV (e) 1.60×10^{-19} eV

9. Rank the electric potential energies of the systems of charges shown in Figure OQ25.9 from largest to smallest. Indicate equalities if appropriate.

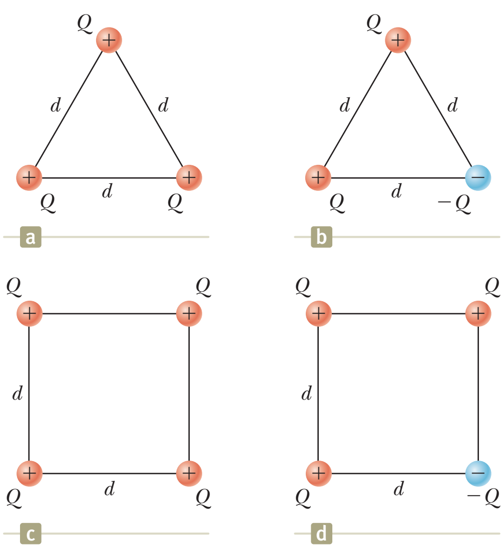


Figure OQ25.9

10. Four particles are positioned on the rim of a circle. The charges on the particles are $+0.500\ \mu$C, $+1.50\ \mu$C, $-1.00\ \mu$C, and $-0.500\ \mu$C. If the electric potential at the center of the circle due to the $+0.500\ \mu$C charge alone is 4.50×10^4 V, what is the total electric potential at the center due to the four charges? (a) 18.0×10^4 V (b) 4.50×10^4 V (c) 0 (d) -4.50×10^4 V (e) 9.00×10^4 V

11. A proton is released from rest at the origin in a uniform electric field in the positive x direction with magnitude 850 N/C. What is the change in the electric potential energy of the proton–field system when the proton travels to $x = 2.50$ m? (a) 3.40×10^{-16} J (b) -3.40×10^{-16} J (c) 2.50×10^{-16} J (d) -2.50×10^{-16} J (e) -1.60×10^{-19} J

12. A particle with charge -40.0 nC is on the x axis at the point with coordinate $x = 0$. A second particle, with charge -20.0 nC, is on the x axis at $x = 0.500$ m. **(i)** Is the point at a finite distance where the electric field is zero (a) to the left of $x = 0$, (b) between $x = 0$ and $x = 0.500$ m, or (c) to the right of $x = 0.500$ m? **(ii)** Is the electric potential zero at this point? (a) No; it is positive. (b) Yes. (c) No; it is negative. **(iii)** Is there a point at a finite distance where the electric potential is zero? (a) Yes; it is to the left of $x = 0$. (b) Yes; it is between $x = 0$ and $x = 0.500$ m. (c) Yes; it is to the right of $x = 0.500$ m. (d) No.

13. A filament running along the x axis from the origin to $x = 80.0$ cm carries electric charge with uniform density. At the point P with coordinates ($x = 80.0$ cm, $y = 80.0$ cm), this filament creates electric potential 100 V. Now we add another filament along the y axis, running from the origin to $y = 80.0$ cm, carrying the same amount of charge with the same uniform density. At the same point P, is the electric potential created by the pair of filaments (a) greater than 200 V, (b) 200 V, (c) 100 V, (d) between 0 and 200 V, or (e) 0?

14. In different experimental trials, an electron, a proton, or a doubly charged oxygen atom (O^{--}), is fired within a vacuum tube. The particle's trajectory carries it through a point where the electric potential is 40.0 V and then through a point at a different potential. Rank each of the following cases according to the change in kinetic energy of the particle over this part of its flight from the largest increase to the largest decrease in kinetic energy. In your ranking, display any cases of equality. (a) An electron moves from 40.0 V to 60.0 V. (b) An electron moves from 40.0 V to 20.0 V. (c) A proton moves from 40.0 V to 20.0 V. (d) A proton moves from 40.0 V to 10.0 V. (e) An O^{--} ion moves from 40.0 V to 60.0 V.

15. A helium nucleus (charge $= 2e$, mass $= 6.63 \times 10^{-27}$ kg) traveling at 6.20×10^5 m/s enters an electric field, traveling from point Ⓐ, at a potential of 1.50×10^3 V, to point Ⓑ, at 4.00×10^3 V. What is its speed at point Ⓑ? (a) 7.91×10^5 m/s (b) 3.78×10^5 m/s (c) 2.13×10^5 m/s (d) 2.52×10^6 m/s (e) 3.01×10^8 m/s

Conceptual Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. What determines the maximum electric potential to which the dome of a Van de Graaff generator can be raised?

2. Describe the motion of a proton (a) after it is released from rest in a uniform electric field. Describe the changes (if any) in (b) its kinetic energy and (c) the electric potential energy of the proton–field system.

3. When charged particles are separated by an infinite distance, the electric potential energy of the pair is zero. When the particles are brought close, the electric potential energy of a pair with the same sign is positive, whereas the electric potential energy of a pair with opposite signs is negative. Give a physical explanation of this statement.

4. Study Figure 23.3 and the accompanying text discussion of charging by induction. When the grounding wire is touched to the rightmost point on the sphere in Figure 23.3c, electrons are drained away from the sphere to leave the sphere positively charged. Suppose the grounding wire is touched to the leftmost point on the sphere instead. (a) Will electrons still drain away, moving closer to the negatively charged rod as they do so? (b) What kind of charge, if any, remains on the sphere?

5. Distinguish between electric potential and electric potential energy.

6. Describe the equipotential surfaces for (a) an infinite line of charge and (b) a uniformly charged sphere.

Problems

ENHANCED WebAssign The problems found in this chapter may be assigned online in Enhanced WebAssign

1. straightforward; **2.** intermediate; **3.** challenging

1. full solution available in the *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

AMT Analysis Model tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

GP Guided Problem

M Master It tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

W Watch It video solution available in Enhanced WebAssign

Section 25.1 Electric Potential and Potential Difference

Section 25.2 Potential Difference in a Uniform Electric Field

1. M Oppositely charged parallel plates are separated by 5.33 mm. A potential difference of 600 V exists between the plates. (a) What is the magnitude of the electric field between the plates? (b) What is the magnitude of the force on an electron between the plates? (c) How much work must be done on the electron to move it to the negative plate if it is initially positioned 2.90 mm from the positive plate?

2. A uniform electric field of magnitude 250 V/m is directed in the positive x direction. A +12.0-μC charge moves from the origin to the point $(x, y) = (20.0\text{ cm}, 50.0\text{ cm})$. (a) What is the change in the potential energy of the charge–field system? (b) Through what potential difference does the charge move?

3. M (a) Calculate the speed of a proton that is accelerated from rest through an electric potential difference of 120 V. (b) Calculate the speed of an electron that is accelerated through the same electric potential difference.

4. W How much work is done (by a battery, generator, or some other source of potential difference) in moving Avogadro's number of electrons from an initial point where the electric potential is 9.00 V to a point where the electric potential is −5.00 V? (The potential in each case is measured relative to a common reference point.)

5. W A uniform electric field of magnitude 325 V/m is directed in the negative y direction in Figure P25.5. The coordinates of point Ⓐ are (−0.200, −0.300) m, and those of point Ⓑ are (0.400, 0.500) m. Calculate the electric potential difference $V_{Ⓑ} - V_{Ⓐ}$ using the dashed-line path.

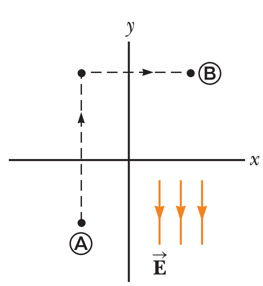


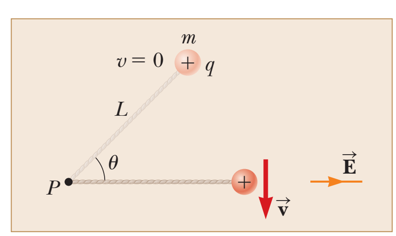
Figure P25.5

6. Starting with the definition of work, prove that at every point on an equipotential surface, the surface must be perpendicular to the electric field there.

7. AMT M An electron moving parallel to the x axis has an initial speed of 3.70×10^6 m/s at the origin. Its speed is reduced to 1.40×10^5 m/s at the point $x = 2.00$ cm. (a) Calculate the electric potential difference between the origin and that point. (b) Which point is at the higher potential?

8. (a) Find the electric potential difference ΔV_e required to stop an electron (called a "stopping potential") moving with an initial speed of 2.85×10^7 m/s. (b) Would a proton traveling at the same speed require a greater or lesser magnitude of electric potential difference? Explain. (c) Find a symbolic expression for the ratio of the proton stopping potential and the electron stopping potential, $\Delta V_p/\Delta V_e$.

9. AMT A particle having charge $q = +2.00\ \mu$C and mass $m = 0.010\,0$ kg is connected to a string that is $L = 1.50$ m long and tied to the pivot point P in Figure P25.9. The particle, string, and pivot point all lie on a frictionless,



Top view

Figure P25.9

horizontal table. The particle is released from rest when the string makes an angle $\theta = 60.0°$ with a uniform electric field of magnitude $E = 300$ V/m. Determine the speed of the particle when the string is parallel to the electric field.

10. GP **Review.** A block having mass m and charge $+Q$ is connected to an insulating spring having a force constant k. The block lies on a frictionless, insulating, horizontal track, and the system is immersed in a uniform electric field of magnitude E directed as shown in Figure P25.10. The block is released from rest when the spring is unstretched (at $x = 0$). We wish to show that the ensuing motion of the block is simple harmonic. (a) Consider the system of the block, the spring, and the electric field. Is this system isolated or nonisolated? (b) What kinds of potential energy exist within this system? (c) Call the initial configuration of the system that existing just as the block is released from rest. The final configuration is when the block momentarily comes to rest again. What is the value of x when the block comes to rest momentarily? (d) At some value of x we will call $x = x_0$, the block has zero net force on it. What analysis model describes the particle in this situation? (e) What is the value of x_0? (f) Define a new coordinate system x' such that $x' = x - x_0$. Show that x' satisfies a differential equation for simple harmonic motion. (g) Find the period of the simple harmonic motion. (h) How does the period depend on the electric field magnitude?

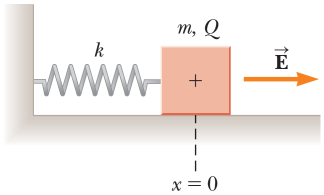


Figure P25.10

11. An insulating rod having linear charge density $\lambda = 40.0\ \mu$C/m and linear mass density $\mu = 0.100$ kg/m is released from rest in a uniform electric field $E = 100$ V/m directed perpendicular to the rod (Fig. P25.11). (a) Determine the speed of the rod after it has traveled 2.00 m. (b) **What If?** How does your answer to part (a) change if the electric field is not perpendicular to the rod? Explain.

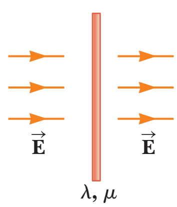


Figure P25.11

Section 25.3 Electric Potential and Potential Energy Due to Point Charges

Note: Unless stated otherwise, assume the reference level of potential is $V = 0$ at $r = \infty$.

12. (a) Calculate the electric potential 0.250 cm from an electron. (b) What is the electric potential difference between two points that are 0.250 cm and 0.750 cm from an electron? (c) How would the answers change if the electron were replaced with a proton?

13. Two point charges are on the y axis. A 4.50-μC charge is located at $y = 1.25$ cm, and a -2.24-μC charge is located at $y = -1.80$ cm. Find the total electric potential at (a) the origin and (b) the point whose coordinates are (1.50 cm, 0).

14. The two charges in Figure P25.14 are separated by $d = 2.00$ cm. Find the electric potential at (a) point A and (b) point B, which is halfway between the charges.

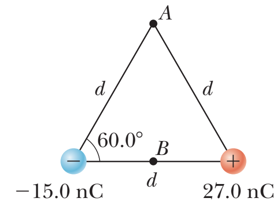


Figure P25.14

15. Three positive charges are located at the corners of an equilateral triangle as in Figure P25.15. Find an expression for the electric potential at the center of the triangle.

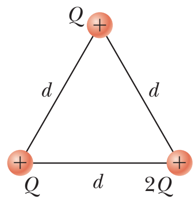


Figure P25.15

16. M Two point charges $Q_1 = +5.00$ nC and $Q_2 = -3.00$ nC are separated by 35.0 cm. (a) What is the electric potential at a point midway between the charges? (b) What is the potential energy of the pair of charges? What is the significance of the algebraic sign of your answer?

17. Two particles, with charges of 20.0 nC and -20.0 nC, are placed at the points with coordinates (0, 4.00 cm) and (0, -4.00 cm) as shown in Figure P25.17. A particle with charge 10.0 nC is located at the origin. (a) Find the electric potential energy of the configuration of the three fixed charges. (b) A fourth particle, with a mass of 2.00×10^{-13} kg and a charge of 40.0 nC, is released from rest at the point (3.00 cm, 0). Find its speed after it has moved freely to a very large distance away.

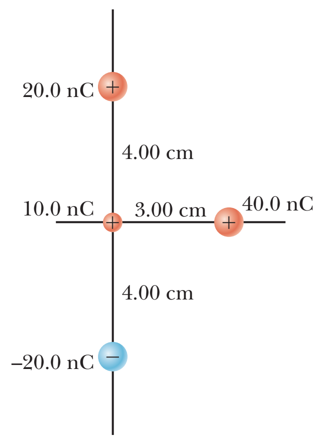


Figure P25.17

18. The two charges in Figure P25.18 are separated by a distance $d = 2.00$ cm, and $Q = +5.00$ nC. Find (a) the electric potential at A, (b) the electric potential at B, and (c) the electric potential difference between B and A.

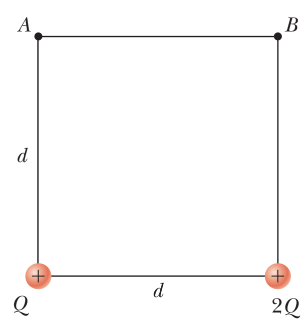


Figure P25.18

19. W Given two particles with 2.00-μC charges as shown in Figure P25.19 and a particle with charge $q = 1.28 \times 10^{-18}$ C at the origin, (a) what is the net force exerted by the two 2.00-μC charges on the charge q? (b) What is the electric field at the origin due to the two 2.00-μC particles? (c) What is the electric potential at the origin due to the two 2.00-μC particles?

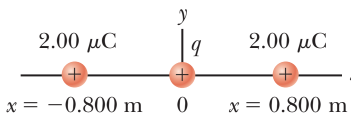


Figure P25.19

20. M At a certain distance from a charged particle, the magnitude of the electric field is 500 V/m and the electric potential is -3.00 kV. (a) What is the distance to the particle? (b) What is the magnitude of the charge?

21. Four point charges each having charge Q are located at the corners of a square having sides of length a. Find expressions for (a) the total electric potential at the center of the square due to the four charges and (b) the work required to bring a fifth charge q from infinity to the center of the square.

22. M The three charged particles in Figure P25.22 are at the vertices of an isosceles triangle (where $d =$ 2.00 cm). Taking $q = 7.00$ μC, calculate the electric potential at point A, the midpoint of the base.

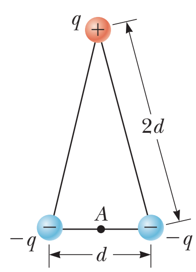


Figure P25.22

23. A particle with charge $+q$ is at the origin. A particle with charge $-2q$ is at $x = 2.00$ m on the x axis. (a) For what finite value(s) of x is the electric field zero? (b) For what finite value(s) of x is the electric potential zero?

24. Show that the amount of work required to assemble four identical charged particles of magnitude Q at the corners of a square of side s is $5.41k_eQ^2/s$.

25. Two particles each with charge $+2.00$ μC are located on the x axis. One is at $x = 1.00$ m, and the other is at $x = -1.00$ m. (a) Determine the electric potential on the y axis at $y = 0.500$ m. (b) Calculate the change in electric potential energy of the system as a third charged particle of -3.00 μC is brought from infinitely far away to a position on the y axis at $y = 0.500$ m.

26. Two charged particles of equal magnitude are located along the y axis equal distances above and below the x axis as shown in Figure P25.26. (a) Plot a graph of the electric potential at points along the x axis over the interval $-3a < x < 3a$. You should plot the potential in units of k_eQ/a. (b) Let the charge of the particle located at $y = -a$ be negative. Plot the potential along the y axis over the interval $-4a < y < 4a$.

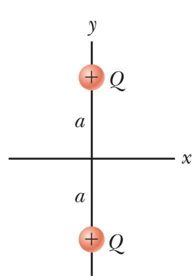


Figure P25.26

27. W Four identical charged particles ($q = +10.0$ μC) are located on the corners of a rectangle as shown in Figure P25.27. The dimensions of the rectangle are $L =$ 60.0 cm and $W = 15.0$ cm. Calculate the change in electric potential energy of the system as the particle at the lower left corner in Figure P25.27 is brought to this position from infinitely far away. Assume the other three particles in Figure P25.27 remain fixed in position.

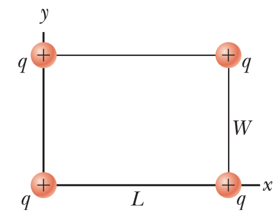


Figure P25.27

28. Three particles with equal positive charges q are at the corners of an equilateral triangle of side a as shown in Figure P25.28. (a) At what point, if any, in the plane of the particles is the electric potential zero? (b) What is the electric potential at the position of one of the particles due to the other two particles in the triangle?

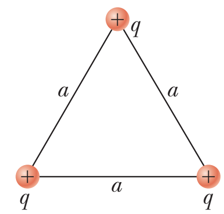


Figure P25.28

29. Five particles with equal negative charges $-q$ are placed symmetrically around a circle of radius R. Calculate the electric potential at the center of the circle.

30. **Review.** A light, unstressed spring has length d. Two identical particles, each with charge q, are connected to the opposite ends of the spring. The particles are held stationary a distance d apart and then released at the same moment. The system then oscillates on a frictionless, horizontal table. The spring has a bit of internal kinetic friction, so the oscillation is damped. The particles eventually stop vibrating when the distance between them is $3d$. Assume the system of the spring and two charged particles is isolated. Find the increase in internal energy that appears in the spring during the oscillations.

31. AMT **Review.** Two insulating spheres have radii 0.300 cm and 0.500 cm, masses 0.100 kg and 0.700 kg, and uniformly distributed charges -2.00 μC and 3.00 μC. They are released from rest when their centers are separated by 1.00 m. (a) How fast will each be moving when they collide? (b) **What If?** If the spheres were conductors, would the speeds be greater or less than those calculated in part (a)? Explain.

32. **Review.** Two insulating spheres have radii r_1 and r_2, masses m_1 and m_2, and uniformly distributed charges $-q_1$ and q_2. They are released from rest when their centers are separated by a distance d. (a) How fast is each moving when they collide? (b) **What If?** If the spheres were conductors, would their speeds be greater or less than those calculated in part (a)? Explain.

33. How much work is required to assemble eight identical charged particles, each of magnitude q, at the corners of a cube of side s?

34. Four identical particles, each having charge q and mass m, are released from rest at the vertices of a square of side L. How fast is each particle moving when their distance from the center of the square doubles?

35. AMT In 1911, Ernest Rutherford and his assistants Geiger and Marsden conducted an experiment in which they scattered alpha particles (nuclei of helium atoms) from thin sheets of gold. An alpha particle, having charge $+2e$ and mass 6.64×10^{-27} kg, is a product of certain radioactive decays. The results of the experiment led Rutherford to the idea that most of an atom's mass is in a very small nucleus, with electrons in orbit around it. (This is the planetary model of the atom, which we'll study in Chapter 42.) Assume an alpha particle, initially very far from a stationary gold nucleus, is fired with a velocity of 2.00×10^7 m/s directly toward the nucleus (charge $+79e$). What is the smallest distance between the alpha particle and the nucleus before the alpha particle reverses direction? Assume the gold nucleus remains stationary.

Section 25.4 Obtaining the Value of the Electric Field from the Electric Potential

36. Figure P25.36 represents a graph of the electric potential in a region of space versus position x, where the electric field is parallel to the x axis. Draw a graph of the x component of the electric field versus x in this region.

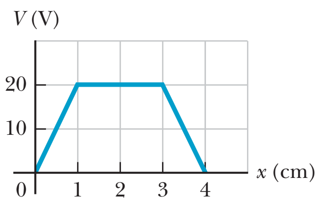


Figure P25.36

37. W The potential in a region between $x = 0$ and $x = 6.00$ m is $V = a + bx$, where $a = 10.0$ V and $b = -7.00$ V/m. Determine (a) the potential at $x = 0$, 3.00 m, and 6.00 m and (b) the magnitude and direction of the electric field at $x = 0$, 3.00 m, and 6.00 m.

38. An electric field in a region of space is parallel to the x axis. The electric potential varies with position as shown in Figure P25.38. Graph the x component of the electric field versus position in this region of space.

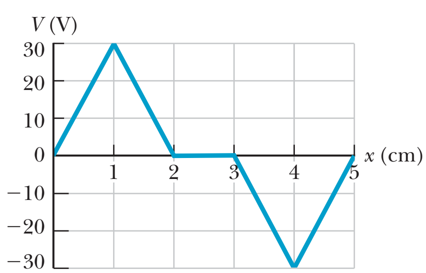
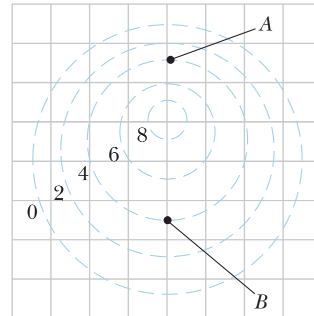


Figure P25.38

39. W Over a certain region of space, the electric potential is $V = 5x - 3x^2y + 2yz^2$. (a) Find the expressions for the x, y, and z components of the electric field over this region. (b) What is the magnitude of the field at the point P that has coordinates (1.00, 0, −2.00) m?

40. Figure P25.40 shows several equipotential lines, each labeled by its potential in volts. The distance between the lines of the square grid represents 1.00 cm. (a) Is the magnitude of the field larger at A or at B? Explain how you can tell. (b) Explain what you can determine about $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ at B. (c) Represent what the electric field looks like by drawing at least eight field lines.



Numerical values are in volts.

Figure P25.40

41. The electric potential inside a charged spherical conductor of radius R is given by $V = k_e Q/R$, and the potential outside is given by $V = k_e Q/r$. Using $E_r = -dV/dr$, derive the electric field (a) inside and (b) outside this charge distribution.

42. It is shown in Example 25.7 that the potential at a point P a distance a above one end of a uniformly charged rod of length ℓ lying along the x axis is

$$V = k_e \frac{Q}{\ell} \ln\left(\frac{\ell + \sqrt{a^2 + \ell^2}}{a}\right)$$

Use this result to derive an expression for the y component of the electric field at P.

Section 25.5 Electric Potential Due to Continuous Charge Distributions

43. Consider a ring of radius R with the total charge Q spread uniformly over its perimeter. What is the potential difference between the point at the center of the ring and a point on its axis a distance $2R$ from the center?

44. W A uniformly charged insulating rod of length 14.0 cm is bent into the shape of a semicircle as shown in Figure P25.44. The rod has a total charge of -7.50 μC. Find the electric potential at O, the center of the semicircle.

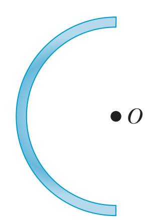


Figure P25.44

45. A rod of length L (Fig. P25.45) lies along the x axis with its left end at the origin. It has a nonuniform charge

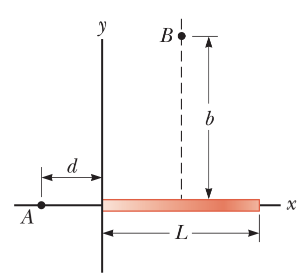


Figure P25.45 Problems 45 and 46.

density $\lambda = \alpha x$, where α is a positive constant. (a) What are the units of α? (b) Calculate the electric potential at A.

46. For the arrangement described in Problem 45, calculate the electric potential at point B, which lies on the perpendicular bisector of the rod a distance b above the x axis.

47. W A wire having a uniform linear charge density λ is bent into the shape shown in Figure P25.47. Find the electric potential at point O.

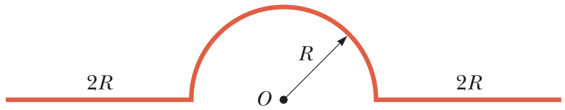


Figure P25.47

Section 25.6 Electric Potential Due to a Charged Conductor

48. The electric field magnitude on the surface of an irregularly shaped conductor varies from 56.0 kN/C to 28.0 kN/C. Can you evaluate the electric potential on the conductor? If so, find its value. If not, explain why not.

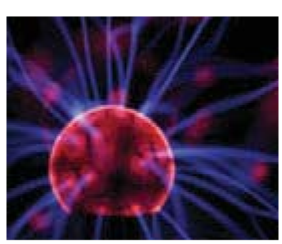
49. How many electrons should be removed from an initially uncharged spherical conductor of radius 0.300 m to produce a potential of 7.50 kV at the surface?

50. M A spherical conductor has a radius of 14.0 cm and a charge of 26.0 μC. Calculate the electric field and the electric potential at (a) r = 10.0 cm, (b) r = 20.0 cm, and (c) r = 14.0 cm from the center.

51. Electric charge can accumulate on an airplane in flight. You may have observed needle-shaped metal extensions on the wing tips and tail of an airplane. Their purpose is to allow charge to leak off before much of it accumulates. The electric field around the needle is much larger than the field around the body of the airplane and can become large enough to produce dielectric breakdown of the air, discharging the airplane. To model this process, assume two charged spherical conductors are connected by a long conducting wire and a 1.20-μC charge is placed on the combination. One sphere, representing the body of the airplane, has a radius of 6.00 cm; the other, representing the tip of the needle, has a radius of 2.00 cm. (a) What is the electric potential of each sphere? (b) What is the electric field at the surface of each sphere?

Section 25.8 Applications of Electrostatics

52. M Lightning can be studied with a Van de Graaff generator, which consists of a spherical dome on which charge is continuously deposited by a moving belt. Charge can be added until the electric field at the surface of the dome becomes equal to the dielectric strength of air. Any more charge leaks off in sparks as shown in Figure P25.52. Assume the dome has a diameter of 30.0 cm and is surrounded by dry air with a "breakdown" electric field of 3.00×10^6 V/m. (a) What is the maximum potential of the dome? (b) What is the maximum charge on the dome?



David Evison/Shutterstock.com

Figure P25.52

Additional Problems

53. *Why is the following situation impossible?* In the Bohr model of the hydrogen atom, an electron moves in a circular orbit about a proton. The model states that the electron can exist only in certain allowed orbits around the proton: those whose radius r satisfies $r = n^2(0.052\ 9\ \text{nm})$, where $n = 1, 2, 3, \ldots$. For one of the possible allowed states of the atom, the electric potential energy of the system is −13.6 eV.

54. **Review.** In fair weather, the electric field in the air at a particular location immediately above the Earth's surface is 120 N/C directed downward. (a) What is the surface charge density on the ground? Is it positive or negative? (b) Imagine the surface charge density is uniform over the planet. What then is the charge of the whole surface of the Earth? (c) What is the Earth's electric potential due to this charge? (d) What is the difference in potential between the head and the feet of a person 1.75 m tall? (Ignore any charges in the atmosphere.) (e) Imagine the Moon, with 27.3% of the radius of the Earth, had a charge 27.3% as large, with the same sign. Find the electric force the Earth would then exert on the Moon. (f) State how the answer to part (e) compares with the gravitational force the Earth exerts on the Moon.

55. **Review.** From a large distance away, a particle of mass 2.00 g and charge 15.0 μC is fired at $21.0\hat{\mathbf{i}}$ m/s straight toward a second particle, originally stationary but free to move, with mass 5.00 g and charge 8.50 μC. Both particles are constrained to move only along the x axis. (a) At the instant of closest approach, both particles will be moving at the same velocity. Find this velocity. (b) Find the distance of closest approach. After the interaction, the particles will move far apart again. At this time, find the velocity of (c) the 2.00-g particle and (d) the 5.00-g particle.

56. **Review.** From a large distance away, a particle of mass m_1 and positive charge q_1 is fired at speed v in the positive x direction straight toward a second particle, originally stationary but free to move, with mass m_2 and positive charge q_2. Both particles are constrained to move only along the x axis. (a) At the instant of closest approach, both particles will be moving at the same velocity. Find this velocity. (b) Find the distance of closest approach. After the interaction, the particles will move far apart again. At this time, find the velocity of (c) the particle of mass m_1 and (d) the particle of mass m_2.

57. M The liquid-drop model of the atomic nucleus suggests high-energy oscillations of certain nuclei can split the nucleus into two unequal fragments plus a few neutrons. The fission products acquire kinetic energy from their mutual Coulomb repulsion. Assume the charge is distributed uniformly throughout the volume of each spherical fragment and, immediately before separating, each fragment is at rest and their surfaces are in contact. The electrons surrounding the nucleus can be ignored. Calculate the electric potential energy (in electron volts) of two spherical fragments from a uranium nucleus having the following charges and radii: $38e$ and 5.50×10^{-15} m, and $54e$ and 6.20×10^{-15} m.

58. On a dry winter day, you scuff your leather-soled shoes across a carpet and get a shock when you extend the tip of one finger toward a metal doorknob. In a dark room, you see a spark perhaps 5 mm long. Make order-of-magnitude estimates of (a) your electric potential and (b) the charge on your body before you touch the doorknob. Explain your reasoning.

59. The electric potential immediately outside a charged conducting sphere is 200 V, and 10.0 cm farther from the center of the sphere the potential is 150 V. Determine (a) the radius of the sphere and (b) the charge on it. The electric potential immediately outside another charged conducting sphere is 210 V, and 10.0 cm farther from the center the magnitude of the electric field is 400 V/m. Determine (c) the radius of the sphere and (d) its charge on it. (e) Are the answers to parts (c) and (d) unique?

60. (a) Use the exact result from Example 25.4 to find the electric potential created by the dipole described in the example at the point $(3a, 0)$. (b) Explain how this answer compares with the result of the approximate expression that is valid when x is much greater than a.

61. Calculate the work that must be done on charges brought from infinity to charge a spherical shell of radius $R = 0.100$ m to a total charge $Q = 125\ \mu$C.

62. Calculate the work that must be done on charges brought from infinity to charge a spherical shell of radius R to a total charge Q.

63. The electric potential everywhere on the xy plane is

$$V = \frac{36}{\sqrt{(x+1)^2 + y^2}} - \frac{45}{\sqrt{x^2 + (y-2)^2}}$$

where V is in volts and x and y are in meters. Determine the position and charge on each of the particles that create this potential.

64. *Why is the following situation impossible?* You set up an apparatus in your laboratory as follows. The x axis is the symmetry axis of a stationary, uniformly charged ring of radius $R = 0.500$ m and charge $Q = 50.0\ \mu$C (Fig. P25.64). You place a particle with charge $Q = 50.0\ \mu$C and mass $m = 0.100$ kg at the center of the ring and arrange for it to be constrained to move only along the x axis. When it is displaced slightly, the particle is repelled by the ring and accelerates along the x axis. The particle moves faster than you expected and strikes the opposite wall of your laboratory at 40.0 m/s.

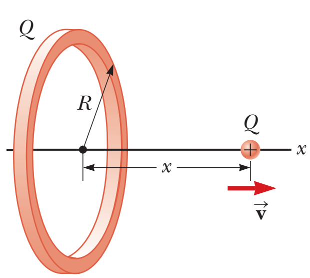


Figure P25.64

65. From Gauss's law, the electric field set up by a uniform line of charge is

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = \left(\frac{\lambda}{2\pi\epsilon_0 r}\right)\hat{\mathbf{r}}$$

where $\hat{\mathbf{r}}$ is a unit vector pointing radially away from the line and λ is the linear charge density along the line. Derive an expression for the potential difference between $r = r_1$ and $r = r_2$.

66. A uniformly charged filament lies along the x axis between $x = a = 1.00$ m and $x = a + \ell = 3.00$ m as shown in Figure P25.66. The total charge on the filament is 1.60 nC. Calculate successive approximations for the electric potential at the origin by modeling the filament as (a) a single charged particle at $x = 2.00$ m, (b) two 0.800-nC charged particles at $x = 1.5$ m and $x = 2.5$ m, and (c) four 0.400-nC charged particles at $x = 1.25$ m, $x = 1.75$ m, $x = 2.25$ m, and $x = 2.75$ m. (d) Explain how the results compare with the potential given by the exact expression

$$V = \frac{k_e Q}{\ell} \ln\left(\frac{\ell + a}{a}\right)$$

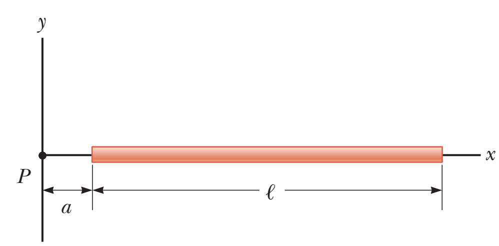


Figure P25.66

67. The thin, uniformly charged rod shown in Figure P25.67 has a linear charge density λ. Find an expression for the electric potential at P.

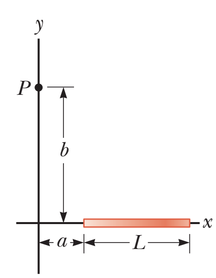


Figure P25.67

68. A Geiger–Mueller tube is a radiation detector that consists of a closed, hollow, metal cylinder (the cathode) of inner radius r_a and a coaxial cylindrical wire (the anode) of radius r_b (Fig. P25.68a). The charge per unit length on the anode is λ, and the charge per unit length on the cathode is $-\lambda$. A gas fills the space between the electrodes. When the tube is in use (Fig. P25.68b) and a high-energy elementary particle passes through this space, it can ionize an atom of the gas. The strong electric field makes the resulting ion and electron accelerate in opposite directions. They strike other molecules of the gas to ionize them, producing an avalanche of electrical discharge. The pulse of electric current between the wire and the cylinder is counted by an external circuit. (a) Show that the magnitude of the electric potential difference between the wire and the cylinder is

$$\Delta V = 2k_e\lambda \ln\left(\frac{r_a}{r_b}\right)$$

(b) Show that the magnitude of the electric field in the space between cathode and anode is

$$E = \frac{\Delta V}{\ln(r_a/r_b)}\left(\frac{1}{r}\right)$$

where r is the distance from the axis of the anode to the point where the field is to be calculated.

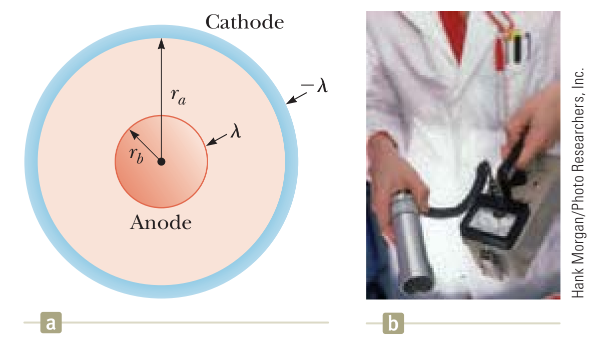


Figure P25.68

69. **Review.** Two parallel plates having charges of equal magnitude but opposite sign are separated by 12.0 cm. Each plate has a surface charge density of 36.0 nC/m^2. A proton is released from rest at the positive plate. Determine (a) the magnitude of the electric field between the plates from the charge density, (b) the potential difference between the plates, (c) the kinetic energy of the proton when it reaches the negative plate, (d) the speed of the proton just before it strikes the negative plate, (e) the acceleration of the proton, and (f) the force on the proton. (g) From the force, find the magnitude of the electric field. (h) How does your value of the electric field compare with that found in part (a)?

70. When an uncharged conducting sphere of radius a is placed at the origin of an xyz coordinate system that lies in an initially uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = E_0\hat{\mathbf{k}}$, the resulting electric potential is $V(x, y, z) = V_0$ for points inside the sphere and

$$V(x, y, z) = V_0 - E_0 z + \frac{E_0 a^3 z}{(x^2 + y^2 + z^2)^{3/2}}$$

for points outside the sphere, where V_0 is the (constant) electric potential on the conductor. Use this equation to determine the x, y, and z components of the resulting electric field (a) inside the sphere and (b) outside the sphere.

Challenge Problems

71. An electric dipole is located along the y axis as shown in Figure P25.71. The magnitude of its electric dipole moment is defined as $p = 2aq$. (a) At a point P, which is far from the dipole ($r >> a$), show that the electric potential is

$$V = \frac{k_e p \cos\theta}{r^2}$$

(b) Calculate the radial component E_r and the perpendicular component E_θ of the associated electric field. Note that $E_\theta = -(1/r)(\partial V/\partial\theta)$. Do these results seem reasonable for (c) $\theta = 90°$ and 0°? (d) For $r = 0$? (e) For the dipole arrangement shown in Figure P25.71, express V in terms of Cartesian coordinates using $r = (x^2 + y^2)^{1/2}$ and

$$\cos\theta = \frac{y}{(x^2 + y^2)^{1/2}}$$

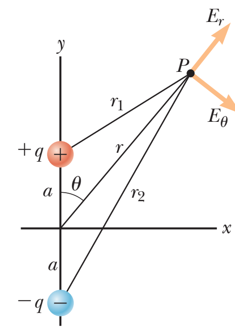


Figure P25.71

(f) Using these results and again taking $r >> a$, calculate the field components E_x and E_y.

72. A solid sphere of radius R has a uniform charge density ρ and total charge Q. Derive an expression for its total electric potential energy. *Suggestion:* Imagine the sphere is constructed by adding successive layers of concentric shells of charge $dq = (4\pi r^2\, dr)\rho$ and use $dU = V\, dq$.

73. A disk of radius R (Fig. P25.73) has a nonuniform surface charge density $\sigma = Cr$, where C is a constant and r is measured from the center of the disk to a point on the surface of the disk. Find (by direct integration) the electric potential at P.

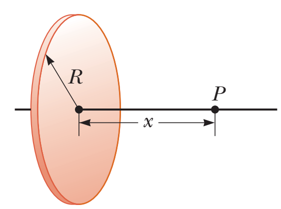


Figure P25.73

74. Four balls, each with mass m, are connected by four nonconducting strings to form a square with side a as shown in Figure P25.74. The assembly is placed on a nonconducting, frictionless, horizontal surface. Balls 1 and 2 each have charge q, and balls 3 and 4 are uncharged. After the string connecting balls 1 and 2 is cut, what is the maximum speed of balls 3 and 4?

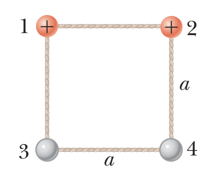


Figure P25.74

75. (a) A uniformly charged cylindrical shell with no end caps has total charge Q, radius R, and length h. Determine the electric potential at a point a distance d from the right end of the cylinder as shown in Figure P25.75.

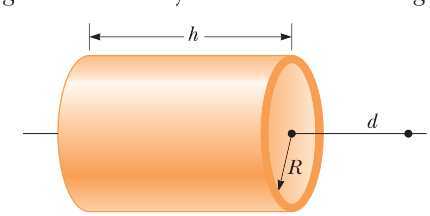


Figure P25.75

Suggestion: Use the result of Example 25.5 by treating the cylinder as a collection of ring charges. (b) **What If?** Use the result of Example 25.6 to solve the same problem for a solid cylinder.

76. As shown in Figure P25.76, two large, parallel, vertical conducting plates separated by distance d are charged so that their potentials are $+V_0$ and $-V_0$. A small conducting ball of mass m and radius R (where $R << d$) hangs midway between the plates. The thread of length L supporting the ball is a conducting wire connected to ground, so the potential of the ball is fixed at $V = 0$. The ball hangs straight down in stable equilibrium when V_0 is sufficiently small. Show that the equilibrium of the ball is unstable if V_0 exceeds the critical value $[k_e d^2 mg/(4RL)]^{1/2}$. *Suggestion:* Consider the forces on the ball when it is displaced a distance $x << L$.

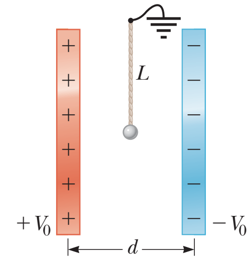


Figure P25.76

77. A particle with charge q is located at $x = -R$, and a particle with charge $-2q$ is located at the origin. Prove that the equipotential surface that has zero potential is a sphere centered at $(-4R/3, 0, 0)$ and having a radius $r = \frac{2}{3}R$.

Capacitance and Dielectrics

CHAPTER

26

26.1 Definition of Capacitance

26.2 Calculating Capacitance

26.3 Combinations of Capacitors

26.4 Energy Stored in a Charged Capacitor

26.5 Capacitors with Dielectrics

26.6 Electric Dipole in an Electric Field

26.7 An Atomic Description of Dielectrics

When a patient receives a shock from a defibrillator, the energy delivered to the patient is initially stored in a *capacitor.* We will study capacitors and capacitance in this chapter. *(Andrew Olney/Getty Images)*

In this chapter, we introduce the first of three simple circuit elements that can be connected with wires to form an electric circuit. Electric circuits are the basis for the vast majority of the devices used in our society. Here we shall discuss *capacitors,* devices that store electric charge. This discussion is followed by the study of *resistors* in Chapter 27 and *inductors* in Chapter 32. In later chapters, we will study more sophisticated circuit elements such as *diodes* and *transistors.*

Capacitors are commonly used in a variety of electric circuits. For instance, they are used to tune the frequency of radio receivers, as filters in power supplies, to eliminate sparking in automobile ignition systems, and as energy-storing devices in electronic flash units.

26.1 Definition of Capacitance

Consider two conductors as shown in Figure 26.1 (page 778). Such a combination of two conductors is called a **capacitor.** The conductors are called *plates.* If the conductors carry charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign, a potential difference ΔV exists between them.

Pitfall Prevention 26.1

Capacitance Is a Capacity To understand capacitance, think of similar notions that use a similar word. The *capacity* of a milk carton is the volume of milk it can store. The *heat capacity* of an object is the amount of energy an object can store per unit of temperature difference. The *capacitance* of a capacitor is the amount of charge the capacitor can store per unit of potential difference.

Pitfall Prevention 26.2

Potential Difference Is ΔV, Not V We use the symbol ΔV for the potential difference across a circuit element or a device because this notation is consistent with our definition of potential difference and with the meaning of the delta sign. It is a common but confusing practice to use the symbol V without the delta sign for both a potential and a potential difference! Keep that in mind if you consult other texts.

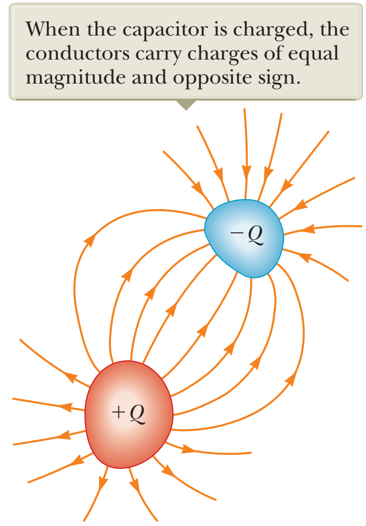


Figure 26.1 A capacitor consists of two conductors.

What determines how much charge is on the plates of a capacitor for a given voltage? Experiments show that the quantity of charge Q on a capacitor[1] is linearly proportional to the potential difference between the conductors; that is, $Q \propto \Delta V$. The proportionality constant depends on the shape and separation of the conductors.[2] This relationship can be written as $Q = C\,\Delta V$ if we define capacitance as follows:

Definition of capacitance

The **capacitance** C of a capacitor is defined as the ratio of the magnitude of the charge on either conductor to the magnitude of the potential difference between the conductors:

$$C \equiv \frac{Q}{\Delta V} \tag{26.1}$$

By definition *capacitance is always a positive quantity*. Furthermore, the charge Q and the potential difference ΔV are always expressed in Equation 26.1 as positive quantities.

From Equation 26.1, we see that capacitance has SI units of coulombs per volt. Named in honor of Michael Faraday, the SI unit of capacitance is the **farad** (F):

$$1\text{ F} = 1\text{ C/V}$$

The farad is a very large unit of capacitance. In practice, typical devices have capacitances ranging from microfarads (10^{-6} F) to picofarads (10^{-12} F). We shall use the symbol μF to represent microfarads. In practice, to avoid the use of Greek letters, physical capacitors are often labeled "mF" for microfarads and "mmF" for micromicrofarads or, equivalently, "pF" for picofarads.

Let's consider a capacitor formed from a pair of parallel plates as shown in Figure 26.2. Each plate is connected to one terminal of a battery, which acts as a source of potential difference. If the capacitor is initially uncharged, the battery establishes an electric field in the connecting wires when the connections are made. Let's focus on the plate connected to the negative terminal of the battery. The electric field in the wire applies a force on electrons in the wire immediately outside this plate; this force causes the electrons to move onto the plate. The movement continues until the plate, the wire, and the terminal are all at the same electric potential. Once this equilibrium situation is attained, a potential difference no longer exists between the terminal and the plate; as a result, no electric field is present in the wire and

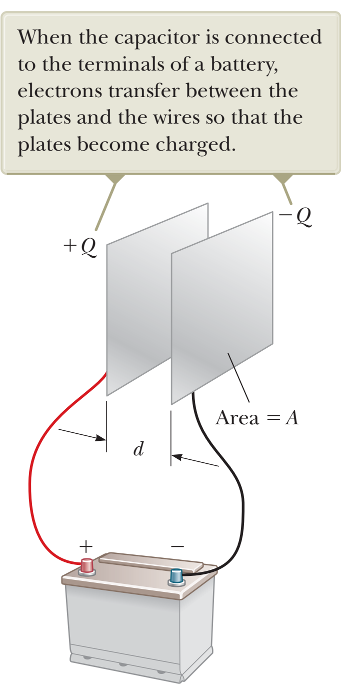


Figure 26.2 A parallel-plate capacitor consists of two parallel conducting plates, each of area A, separated by a distance d.

[1]Although the total charge on the capacitor is zero (because there is as much excess positive charge on one conductor as there is excess negative charge on the other), it is common practice to refer to the magnitude of the charge on either conductor as "the charge on the capacitor."

[2]The proportionality between Q and ΔV can be proven from Coulomb's law or by experiment.

the electrons stop moving. The plate now carries a negative charge. A similar process occurs at the other capacitor plate, where electrons move from the plate to the wire, leaving the plate positively charged. In this final configuration, the potential difference across the capacitor plates is the same as that between the terminals of the battery.

Quick Quiz 26.1 A capacitor stores charge Q at a potential difference ΔV. What happens if the voltage applied to the capacitor by a battery is doubled to $2\,\Delta V$? **(a)** The capacitance falls to half its initial value, and the charge remains the same. **(b)** The capacitance and the charge both fall to half their initial values. **(c)** The capacitance and the charge both double. **(d)** The capacitance remains the same, and the charge doubles.

26.2 Calculating Capacitance

We can derive an expression for the capacitance of a pair of oppositely charged conductors having a charge of magnitude Q in the following manner. First we calculate the potential difference using the techniques described in Chapter 25. We then use the expression $C = Q/\Delta V$ to evaluate the capacitance. The calculation is relatively easy if the geometry of the capacitor is simple.

Pitfall Prevention 26.3

Too Many Cs Do not confuse an italic C for capacitance with a nonitalic C for the unit coulomb.

Although the most common situation is that of two conductors, a single conductor also has a capacitance. For example, imagine a single spherical, charged conductor. The electric field lines around this conductor are exactly the same as if there were a conducting, spherical shell of infinite radius, concentric with the sphere and carrying a charge of the same magnitude but opposite sign. Therefore, we can identify the imaginary shell as the second conductor of a two-conductor capacitor. The electric potential of the sphere of radius a is simply k_eQ/a (see Section 25.6), and setting $V = 0$ for the infinitely large shell gives

$$C = \frac{Q}{\Delta V} = \frac{Q}{k_eQ/a} = \frac{a}{k_e} = 4\pi\epsilon_0 a \tag{26.2}$$

◀ **Capacitance of an isolated charged sphere**

This expression shows that the capacitance of an isolated, charged sphere is proportional to its radius and is independent of both the charge on the sphere and its potential, as is the case with all capacitors. Equation 26.1 is the general definition of capacitance in terms of electrical parameters, but the capacitance of a given capacitor will depend only on the geometry of the plates.

The capacitance of a pair of conductors is illustrated below with three familiar geometries, namely, parallel plates, concentric cylinders, and concentric spheres. In these calculations, we assume the charged conductors are separated by a vacuum.

Parallel-Plate Capacitors

Two parallel, metallic plates of equal area A are separated by a distance d as shown in Figure 26.2. One plate carries a charge $+Q$, and the other carries a charge $-Q$. The surface charge density on each plate is $\sigma = Q/A$. If the plates are very close together (in comparison with their length and width), we can assume the electric field is uniform between the plates and zero elsewhere. According to the What If? feature of Example 24.5, the value of the electric field between the plates is

$$E = \frac{\sigma}{\epsilon_0} = \frac{Q}{\epsilon_0 A}$$

Because the field between the plates is uniform, the magnitude of the potential difference between the plates equals Ed (see Eq. 25.6); therefore,

$$\Delta V = Ed = \frac{Qd}{\epsilon_0 A}$$

Substituting this result into Equation 26.1, we find that the capacitance is

$$C = \frac{Q}{\Delta V} = \frac{Q}{Qd/\epsilon_0 A}$$

Capacitance of parallel plates ▶

$$C = \frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d} \tag{26.3}$$

That is, the capacitance of a parallel-plate capacitor is proportional to the area of its plates and inversely proportional to the plate separation.

Let's consider how the geometry of these conductors influences the capacity of the pair of plates to store charge. As a capacitor is being charged by a battery, electrons flow into the negative plate and out of the positive plate. If the capacitor plates are large, the accumulated charges are able to distribute themselves over a substantial area and the amount of charge that can be stored on a plate for a given potential difference increases as the plate area is increased. Therefore, it is reasonable that the capacitance is proportional to the plate area A as in Equation 26.3.

Now consider the region that separates the plates. Imagine moving the plates closer together. Consider the situation before any charges have had a chance to move in response to this change. Because no charges have moved, the electric field between the plates has the same value but extends over a shorter distance. Therefore, the magnitude of the potential difference between the plates $\Delta V = Ed$ (Eq. 25.6) is smaller. The difference between this new capacitor voltage and the terminal voltage of the battery appears as a potential difference across the wires connecting the battery to the capacitor, resulting in an electric field in the wires that drives more charge onto the plates and increases the potential difference between the plates. When the potential difference between the plates again matches that of the battery, the flow of charge stops. Therefore, moving the plates closer together causes the charge on the capacitor to increase. If d is increased, the charge decreases. As a result, the inverse relationship between C and d in Equation 26.3 is reasonable.

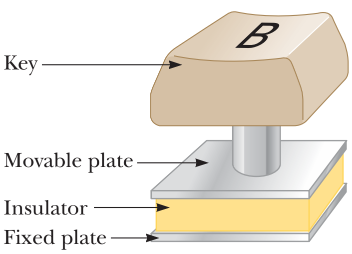


Figure 26.3 (Quick Quiz 26.2) One type of computer keyboard button.

Quick Quiz 26.2 Many computer keyboard buttons are constructed of capacitors as shown in Figure 26.3. When a key is pushed down, the soft insulator between the movable plate and the fixed plate is compressed. When the key is pressed, what happens to the capacitance? **(a)** It increases. **(b)** It decreases. **(c)** It changes in a way you cannot determine because the electric circuit connected to the keyboard button may cause a change in ΔV.

Example 26.1 The Cylindrical Capacitor

A solid cylindrical conductor of radius a and charge Q is coaxial with a cylindrical shell of negligible thickness, radius $b > a$, and charge $-Q$ (Fig. 26.4a). Find the capacitance of this cylindrical capacitor if its length is ℓ.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Recall that any pair of conductors qualifies as a capacitor, so the system described in this example therefore qualifies. Figure 26.4b helps visualize the electric field between the conductors. We expect the capacitance to depend only on geometric factors, which, in this case, are a, b, and ℓ.

Categorize Because of the cylindrical symmetry of the system, we can use results from previous studies of cylindrical systems to find the capacitance.

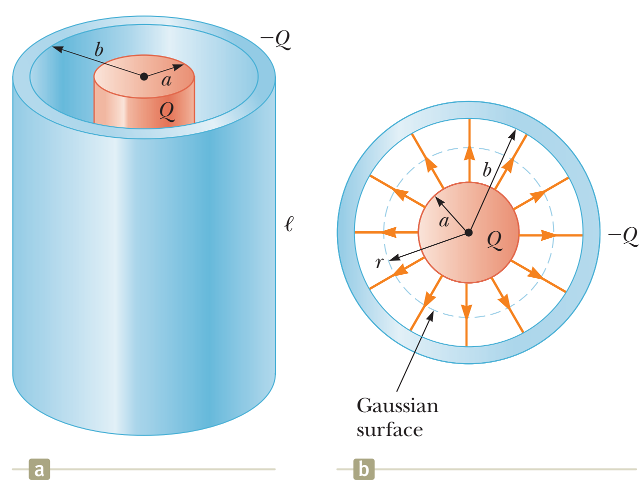


Figure 26.4 (Example 26.1) (a) A cylindrical capacitor consists of a solid cylindrical conductor of radius a and length ℓ surrounded by a coaxial cylindrical shell of radius b. (b) End view. The electric field lines are radial. The dashed line represents the end of a cylindrical gaussian surface of radius r and length ℓ.

26.1 continued

Analyze Assuming ℓ is much greater than a and b, we can neglect end effects. In this case, the electric field is perpendicular to the long axis of the cylinders and is confined to the region between them (Fig. 26.4b).

Write an expression for the potential difference between the two cylinders from Equation 25.3:

$$V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$$

Apply Equation 24.7 for the electric field outside a cylindrically symmetric charge distribution and notice from Figure 26.4b that $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ along a radial line:

$$V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b E_r\, dr = -2k_e\lambda \int_a^b \frac{dr}{r} = -2k_e\lambda \ln\left(\frac{b}{a}\right)$$

Substitute the absolute value of ΔV into Equation 26.1 and use $\lambda = Q/\ell$:

$$C = \frac{Q}{\Delta V} = \frac{Q}{(2k_e Q/\ell)\ln(b/a)} = \boxed{\frac{\ell}{2k_e \ln(b/a)}} \qquad \textbf{(26.4)}$$

Finalize The capacitance depends on the radii a and b and is proportional to the length of the cylinders. Equation 26.4 shows that the capacitance per unit length of a combination of concentric cylindrical conductors is

$$\frac{C}{\ell} = \frac{1}{2k_e \ln(b/a)} \qquad \textbf{(26.5)}$$

An example of this type of geometric arrangement is a *coaxial cable,* which consists of two concentric cylindrical conductors separated by an insulator. You probably have a coaxial cable attached to your television set if you are a subscriber to cable television. The coaxial cable is especially useful for shielding electrical signals from any possible external influences.

WHAT IF? Suppose $b = 2.00a$ for the cylindrical capacitor. You would like to increase the capacitance, and you can do so by choosing to increase either ℓ by 10% or a by 10%. Which choice is more effective at increasing the capacitance?

Answer According to Equation 26.4, C is proportional to ℓ, so increasing ℓ by 10% results in a 10% increase in C. For the result of the change in a, let's use Equation 26.4 to set up a ratio of the capacitance C' for the enlarged cylinder radius a' to the original capacitance:

$$\frac{C'}{C} = \frac{\ell/2k_e \ln(b/a')}{\ell/2k_e \ln(b/a)} = \frac{\ln(b/a)}{\ln(b/a')}$$

We now substitute $b = 2.00a$ and $a' = 1.10a$, representing a 10% increase in a:

$$\frac{C'}{C} = \frac{\ln(2.00a/a)}{\ln(2.00a/1.10a)} = \frac{\ln 2.00}{\ln 1.82} = 1.16$$

which corresponds to a 16% increase in capacitance. Therefore, it is more effective to increase a than to increase ℓ.

Note two more extensions of this problem. First, it is advantageous to increase a only for a range of relationships between a and b. If $b > 2.85a$, increasing ℓ by 10% is more effective than increasing a (see Problem 70). Second, if b decreases, the capacitance increases. Increasing a or decreasing b has the effect of bringing the plates closer together, which increases the capacitance.

Example 26.2 The Spherical Capacitor

A spherical capacitor consists of a spherical conducting shell of radius b and charge $-Q$ concentric with a smaller conducting sphere of radius a and charge Q (Fig. 26.5, page 782). Find the capacitance of this device.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize As with Example 26.1, this system involves a pair of conductors and qualifies as a capacitor. We expect the capacitance to depend on the spherical radii a and b.

continued

26.2 continued

Categorize Because of the spherical symmetry of the system, we can use results from previous studies of spherical systems to find the capacitance.

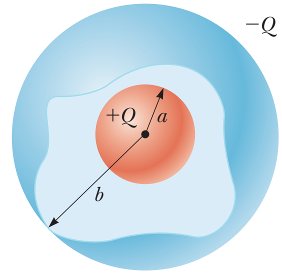


Figure 26.5 (Example 26.2) A spherical capacitor consists of an inner sphere of radius a surrounded by a concentric spherical shell of radius b. The electric field between the spheres is directed radially outward when the inner sphere is positively charged.

Analyze As shown in Chapter 24, the direction of the electric field outside a spherically symmetric charge distribution is radial and its magnitude is given by the expression $E = k_eQ/r^2$. In this case, this result applies to the field *between* the spheres ($a < r < b$).

Write an expression for the potential difference between the two conductors from Equation 25.3:

$$V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$$

Apply the result of Example 24.3 for the electric field outside a spherically symmetric charge distribution and note that $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is parallel to $d\vec{\mathbf{s}}$ along a radial line:

$$V_b - V_a = -\int_a^b E_r\,dr = -k_eQ\int_a^b \frac{dr}{r^2} = k_eQ\left[\frac{1}{r}\right]_a^b$$

$$(1)\quad V_b - V_a = k_eQ\left(\frac{1}{b} - \frac{1}{a}\right) = k_eQ\frac{a-b}{ab}$$

Substitute the absolute value of ΔV into Equation 26.1:

$$C = \frac{Q}{\Delta V} = \frac{Q}{|V_b - V_a|} = \boxed{\frac{ab}{k_e(b-a)}} \qquad \textbf{(26.6)}$$

Finalize The capacitance depends on a and b as expected. The potential difference between the spheres in Equation (1) is negative because Q is positive and $b > a$. Therefore, in Equation 26.6, when we take the absolute value, we change $a - b$ to $b - a$. The result is a positive number.

WHAT IF? If the radius b of the outer sphere approaches infinity, what does the capacitance become?

Answer In Equation 26.6, we let $b \to \infty$:

$$C = \lim_{b\to\infty} \frac{ab}{k_e(b-a)} = \frac{ab}{k_e(b)} = \frac{a}{k_e} = 4\pi\epsilon_0 a$$

Notice that this expression is the same as Equation 26.2, the capacitance of an isolated spherical conductor.

26.3 Combinations of Capacitors

Two or more capacitors often are combined in electric circuits. We can calculate the equivalent capacitance of certain combinations using methods described in this section. Throughout this section, we assume the capacitors to be combined are initially uncharged.

In studying electric circuits, we use a simplified pictorial representation called a **circuit diagram.** Such a diagram uses **circuit symbols** to represent various circuit elements. The circuit symbols are connected by straight lines that represent the wires between the circuit elements. The circuit symbols for capacitors, batteries, and switches as well as the color codes used for them in this text are given in Figure 26.6. The symbol for the capacitor reflects the geometry of the most common model for a capacitor, a pair of parallel plates. The positive terminal of the battery is at the higher potential and is represented in the circuit symbol by the longer line.

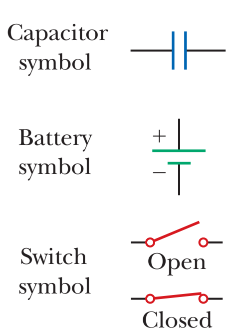


Figure 26.6 Circuit symbols for capacitors, batteries, and switches. Notice that capacitors are in blue, batteries are in green, and switches are in red. The closed switch can carry current, whereas the open one cannot.

Parallel Combination

Two capacitors connected as shown in Figure 26.7a are known as a **parallel combination** of capacitors. Figure 26.7b shows a circuit diagram for this combination of capacitors. The left plates of the capacitors are connected to the positive terminal of the battery by a conducting wire and are therefore both at the same electric potential

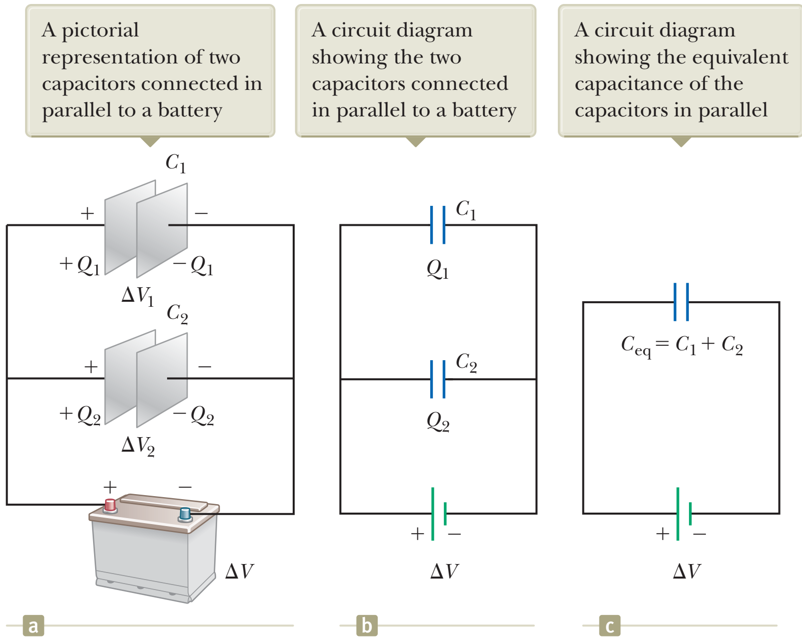


Figure 26.7 Two capacitors connected in parallel. All three diagrams are equivalent.

as the positive terminal. Likewise, the right plates are connected to the negative terminal and so are both at the same potential as the negative terminal. Therefore, the individual potential differences across capacitors connected in parallel are the same and are equal to the potential difference applied across the combination. That is,

$$\Delta V_1 = \Delta V_2 = \Delta V$$

where ΔV is the battery terminal voltage.

After the battery is attached to the circuit, the capacitors quickly reach their maximum charge. Let's call the maximum charges on the two capacitors Q_1 and Q_2, where $Q_1 = C_1\Delta V_1$ and $Q_2 = C_2\Delta V_2$. The *total charge* Q_{tot} stored by the two capacitors is the sum of the charges on the individual capacitors:

$$Q_{tot} = Q_1 + Q_2 = C_1\Delta V_1 + C_2\Delta V_2 \quad \textbf{(26.7)}$$

Suppose you wish to replace these two capacitors by one *equivalent capacitor* having a capacitance C_{eq} as in Figure 26.7c. The effect this equivalent capacitor has on the circuit must be exactly the same as the effect of the combination of the two individual capacitors. That is, the equivalent capacitor must store charge Q_{tot} when connected to the battery. Figure 26.7c shows that the voltage across the equivalent capacitor is ΔV because the equivalent capacitor is connected directly across the battery terminals. Therefore, for the equivalent capacitor,

$$Q_{tot} = C_{eq}\,\Delta V$$

Substituting this result into Equation 26.7 gives

$$C_{eq}\,\Delta V = C_1\,\Delta V_1 + C_2\,\Delta V_2$$

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 \quad \text{(parallel combination)}$$

where we have canceled the voltages because they are all the same. If this treatment is extended to three or more capacitors connected in parallel, the **equivalent capacitance** is found to be

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 + C_3 + \cdots \quad \text{(parallel combination)} \quad \textbf{(26.8)}$$

◀ **Equivalent capacitance for capacitors in parallel**

Therefore, the equivalent capacitance of a parallel combination of capacitors is (1) the algebraic sum of the individual capacitances and (2) greater than any of

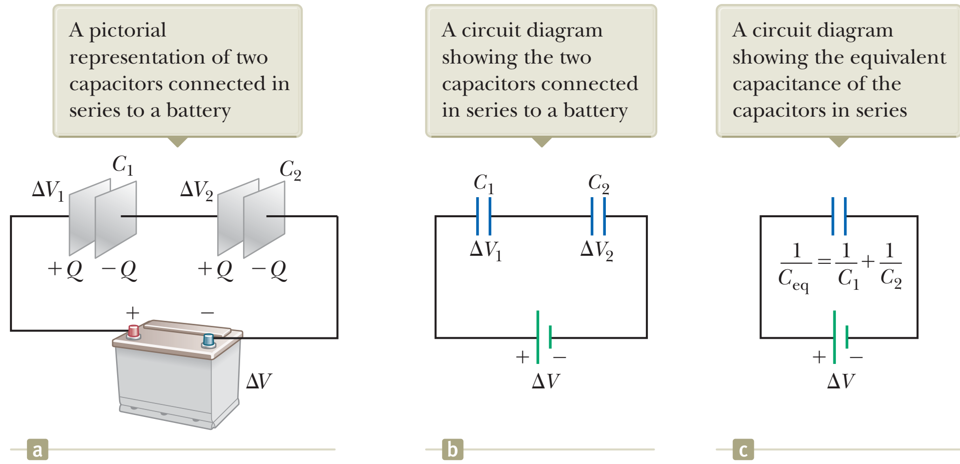


Figure 26.8 Two capacitors connected in series. All three diagrams are equivalent.

the individual capacitances. Statement (2) makes sense because we are essentially combining the areas of all the capacitor plates when they are connected with conducting wire, and capacitance of parallel plates is proportional to area (Eq. 26.3).

Series Combination

Two capacitors connected as shown in Figure 26.8a and the equivalent circuit diagram in Figure 26.8b are known as a **series combination** of capacitors. The left plate of capacitor 1 and the right plate of capacitor 2 are connected to the terminals of a battery. The other two plates are connected to each other and to nothing else; hence, they form an isolated system that is initially uncharged and must continue to have zero net charge. To analyze this combination, let's first consider the uncharged capacitors and then follow what happens immediately after a battery is connected to the circuit. When the battery is connected, electrons are transferred out of the left plate of C_1 and into the right plate of C_2. As this negative charge accumulates on the right plate of C_2, an equivalent amount of negative charge is forced off the left plate of C_2, and this left plate therefore has an excess positive charge. The negative charge leaving the left plate of C_2 causes negative charges to accumulate on the right plate of C_1. As a result, both right plates end up with a charge $-Q$ and both left plates end up with a charge $+Q$. Therefore, the charges on capacitors connected in series are the same:

$$Q_1 = Q_2 = Q$$

where Q is the charge that moved between a wire and the connected outside plate of one of the capacitors.

Figure 26.8a shows the individual voltages ΔV_1 and ΔV_2 across the capacitors. These voltages add to give the total voltage ΔV_{tot} across the combination:

$$\Delta V_{tot} = \Delta V_1 + \Delta V_2 = \frac{Q_1}{C_1} + \frac{Q_2}{C_2} \qquad \textbf{(26.9)}$$

In general, the total potential difference across any number of capacitors connected in series is the sum of the potential differences across the individual capacitors.

Suppose the equivalent single capacitor in Figure 26.8c has the same effect on the circuit as the series combination when it is connected to the battery. After it is fully charged, the equivalent capacitor must have a charge of $-Q$ on its right plate and a charge of $+Q$ on its left plate. Applying the definition of capacitance to the circuit in Figure 26.8c gives

$$\Delta V_{tot} = \frac{Q}{C_{eq}}$$

Substituting this result into Equation 26.9, we have

$$\frac{Q}{C_{eq}} = \frac{Q_1}{C_1} + \frac{Q_2}{C_2}$$

Canceling the charges because they are all the same gives

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} \quad \text{(series combination)}$$

When this analysis is applied to three or more capacitors connected in series, the relationship for the **equivalent capacitance** is

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} + \frac{1}{C_3} + \cdots \quad \text{(series combination)} \tag{26.10}$$

Equivalent capacitance for capacitors in series

This expression shows that (1) the inverse of the equivalent capacitance is the algebraic sum of the inverses of the individual capacitances and (2) the equivalent capacitance of a series combination is always less than any individual capacitance in the combination.

Quick Quiz 26.3 Two capacitors are identical. They can be connected in series or in parallel. If you want the *smallest* equivalent capacitance for the combination, how should you connect them? **(a)** in series **(b)** in parallel **(c)** either way because both combinations have the same capacitance

Example 26.3 Equivalent Capacitance

Find the equivalent capacitance between *a* and *b* for the combination of capacitors shown in Figure 26.9a. All capacitances are in microfarads.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Study Figure 26.9a carefully and make sure you understand how the capacitors are connected. Verify that there are only series and parallel connections between capacitors.

Categorize Figure 26.9a shows that the circuit contains both series and parallel connections, so we use the rules for series and parallel combinations discussed in this section.

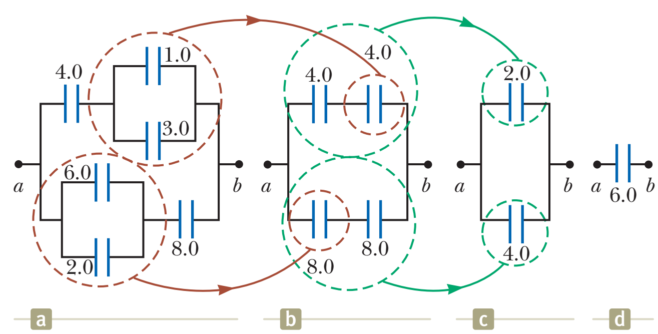


Figure 26.9 (Example 26.3) To find the equivalent capacitance of the capacitors in (a), we reduce the various combinations in steps as indicated in (b), (c), and (d), using the series and parallel rules described in the text. All capacitances are in microfarads.

Analyze Using Equations 26.8 and 26.10, we reduce the combination step by step as indicated in the figure. As you follow along below, notice that in each step we replace the combination of two capacitors in the circuit diagram with a single capacitor having the equivalent capacitance.

The 1.0-μF and 3.0-μF capacitors (upper red-brown circle in Fig. 26.9a) are in parallel. Find the equivalent capacitance from Equation 26.8:

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 = 4.0\ \mu\text{F}$$

The 2.0-μF and 6.0-μF capacitors (lower red-brown circle in Fig. 26.9a) are also in parallel:

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 = 8.0\ \mu\text{F}$$

The circuit now looks like Figure 26.9b. The two 4.0-μF capacitors (upper green circle in Fig. 26.9b) are in series. Find the equivalent capacitance from Equation 26.10:

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{4.0\ \mu\text{F}} + \frac{1}{4.0\ \mu\text{F}} = \frac{1}{2.0\ \mu\text{F}}$$

$$C_{eq} = 2.0\ \mu\text{F}$$

continued

26.3 continued

The two 8.0-μF capacitors (lower green circle in Fig. 26.9b) are also in series. Find the equivalent capacitance from Equation 26.10:

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{8.0\ \mu\text{F}} + \frac{1}{8.0\ \mu\text{F}} = \frac{1}{4.0\ \mu\text{F}}$$

$$C_{eq} = 4.0\ \mu\text{F}$$

The circuit now looks like Figure 26.9c. The 2.0-μF and 4.0-μF capacitors are in parallel:

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 = \boxed{6.0\ \mu\text{F}}$$

Finalize This final value is that of the single equivalent capacitor shown in Figure 26.9d. For further practice in treating circuits with combinations of capacitors, imagine a battery is connected between points *a* and *b* in Figure 26.9a so that a potential difference ΔV is established across the combination. Can you find the voltage across and the charge on each capacitor?

26.4 Energy Stored in a Charged Capacitor

Because positive and negative charges are separated in the system of two conductors in a capacitor, electric potential energy is stored in the system. Many of those who work with electronic equipment have at some time verified that a capacitor can store energy. If the plates of a charged capacitor are connected by a conductor such as a wire, charge moves between each plate and its connecting wire until the capacitor is uncharged. The discharge can often be observed as a visible spark. If you accidentally touch the opposite plates of a charged capacitor, your fingers act as a pathway for discharge and the result is an electric shock. The degree of shock you receive depends on the capacitance and the voltage applied to the capacitor. Such a shock could be dangerous if high voltages are present as in the power supply of a home theater system. Because the charges can be stored in a capacitor even when the system is turned off, unplugging the system does not make it safe to open the case and touch the components inside.

Figure 26.10a shows a battery connected to a single parallel-plate capacitor with a switch in the circuit. Let us identify the circuit as a system. When the switch is closed (Fig. 26.10b), the battery establishes an electric field in the wires and charges

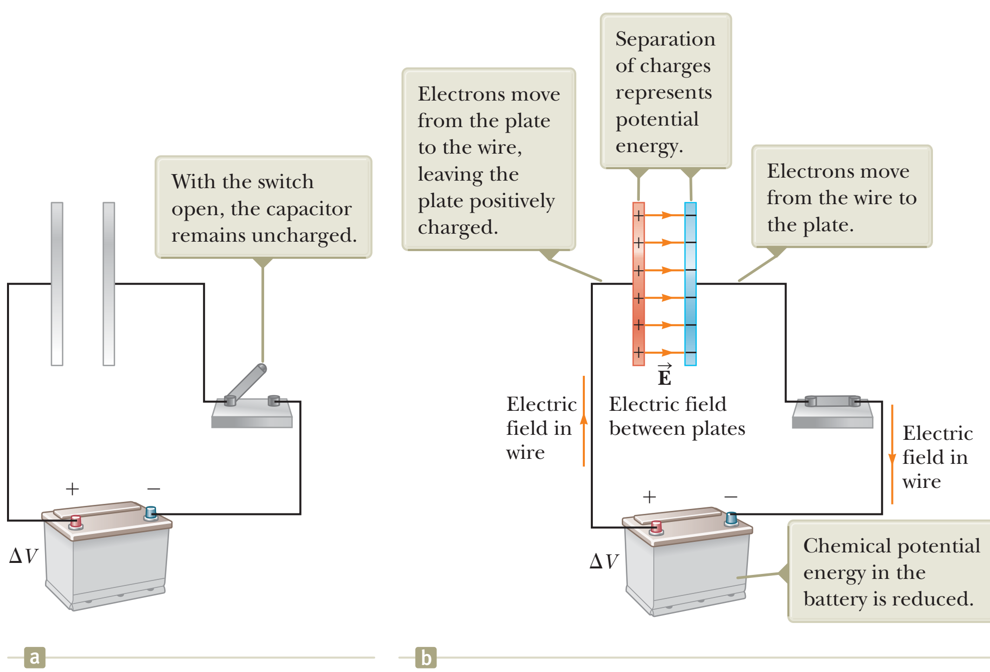


Figure 26.10 (a) A circuit consisting of a capacitor, a battery, and a switch. (b) When the switch is closed, the battery establishes an electric field in the wire and the capacitor becomes charged.

flow between the wires and the capacitor. As that occurs, there is a transformation of energy within the system. Before the switch is closed, energy is stored as chemical potential energy in the battery. This energy is transformed during the chemical reaction that occurs within the battery when it is operating in an electric circuit. When the switch is closed, some of the chemical potential energy in the battery is transformed to electric potential energy associated with the separation of positive and negative charges on the plates.

To calculate the energy stored in the capacitor, we shall assume a charging process that is different from the actual process described in Section 26.1 but that gives the same final result. This assumption is justified because the energy in the final configuration does not depend on the actual charge-transfer process.[3] Imagine the plates are disconnected from the battery and you transfer the charge mechanically through the space between the plates as follows. You grab a small amount of positive charge on one plate and apply a force that causes this positive charge to move over to the other plate. Therefore, you do work on the charge as it is transferred from one plate to the other. At first, no work is required to transfer a small amount of charge dq from one plate to the other,[4] but once this charge has been transferred, a small potential difference exists between the plates. Therefore, work must be done to move additional charge through this potential difference. As more and more charge is transferred from one plate to the other, the potential difference increases in proportion and more work is required. The overall process is described by the nonisolated system model for energy. Equation 8.2 reduces to $W = \Delta U_E$; the work done on the system by the external agent appears as an increase in electric potential energy in the system.

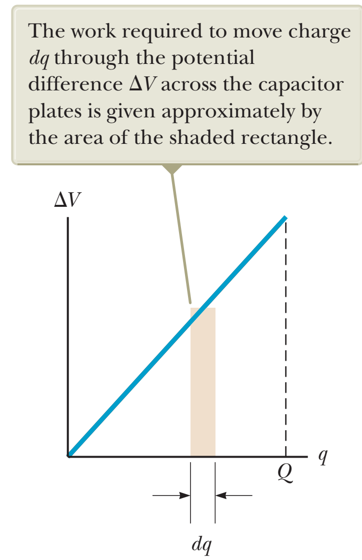


Figure 26.11 A plot of potential difference versus charge for a capacitor is a straight line having slope $1/C$.

Suppose q is the charge on the capacitor at some instant during the charging process. At the same instant, the potential difference across the capacitor is $\Delta V = q/C$. This relationship is graphed in Figure 26.11. From Section 25.1, we know that the work necessary to transfer an increment of charge dq from the plate carrying charge $-q$ to the plate carrying charge q (which is at the higher electric potential) is

$$dW = \Delta V\, dq = \frac{q}{C}\, dq$$

The work required to transfer the charge dq is the area of the tan rectangle in Figure 26.11. Because 1 V = 1 J/C, the unit for the area is the joule. The total work required to charge the capacitor from $q = 0$ to some final charge $q = Q$ is

$$W = \int_0^Q \frac{q}{C}\, dq = \frac{1}{C}\int_0^Q q\, dq = \frac{Q^2}{2C}$$

The work done in charging the capacitor appears as electric potential energy U_E stored in the capacitor. Using Equation 26.1, we can express the potential energy stored in a charged capacitor as

$$U_E = \frac{Q^2}{2C} = \tfrac{1}{2}Q\,\Delta V = \tfrac{1}{2}C(\Delta V)^2 \qquad \textbf{(26.11)}$$

◀ **Energy stored in a charged capacitor**

Because the curve in Figure 26.11 is a straight line, the total area under the curve is that of a triangle of base Q and height ΔV.

Equation 26.11 applies to any capacitor, regardless of its geometry. For a given capacitance, the stored energy increases as the charge and the potential difference increase. In practice, there is a limit to the maximum energy (or charge) that can be stored because, at a sufficiently large value of ΔV, discharge ultimately occurs

[3]This discussion is similar to that of state variables in thermodynamics. The change in a state variable such as temperature is independent of the path followed between the initial and final states. The potential energy of a capacitor (or any system) is also a state variable, so its change does not depend on the process followed to charge the capacitor.

[4]We shall use lowercase q for the time-varying charge on the capacitor while it is charging to distinguish it from uppercase Q, which is the total charge on the capacitor after it is completely charged.

Pitfall Prevention 26.4

Not a New Kind of Energy The energy given by Equation 26.12 is not a new kind of energy. The equation describes familiar electric potential energy associated with a system of separated source charges. Equation 26.12 provides a new *interpretation,* or a new way of *modeling* the energy. Furthermore, Equation 26.13 correctly describes the energy density associated with *any* electric field, regardless of the source.

between the plates. For this reason, capacitors are usually labeled with a maximum operating voltage.

We can consider the energy in a capacitor to be stored in the electric field created between the plates as the capacitor is charged. This description is reasonable because the electric field is proportional to the charge on the capacitor. For a parallel-plate capacitor, the potential difference is related to the electric field through the relationship $\Delta V = Ed$. Furthermore, its capacitance is $C = \epsilon_0 A/d$ (Eq. 26.3). Substituting these expressions into Equation 26.11 gives

$$U_E = \tfrac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d}\right)(Ed)^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(\epsilon_0 Ad)E^2 \qquad \textbf{(26.12)}$$

Because the volume occupied by the electric field is Ad, the *energy per unit volume* $u_E = U_E/Ad$, known as the *energy density,* is

Energy density in an electric field

$$u_E = \tfrac{1}{2}\epsilon_0 E^2 \qquad \textbf{(26.13)}$$

Although Equation 26.13 was derived for a parallel-plate capacitor, the expression is generally valid regardless of the source of the electric field. That is, the energy density in any electric field is proportional to the square of the magnitude of the electric field at a given point.

Quick Quiz 26.4 You have three capacitors and a battery. In which of the following combinations of the three capacitors is the maximum possible energy stored when the combination is attached to the battery? **(a)** series **(b)** parallel **(c)** no difference because both combinations store the same amount of energy

Example 26.4 Rewiring Two Charged Capacitors

Two capacitors C_1 and C_2 (where $C_1 > C_2$) are charged to the same initial potential difference ΔV_i. The charged capacitors are removed from the battery, and their plates are connected with opposite polarity as in Figure 26.12a. The switches S_1 and S_2 are then closed as in Figure 26.12b.

(A) Find the final potential difference ΔV_f between a and b after the switches are closed.

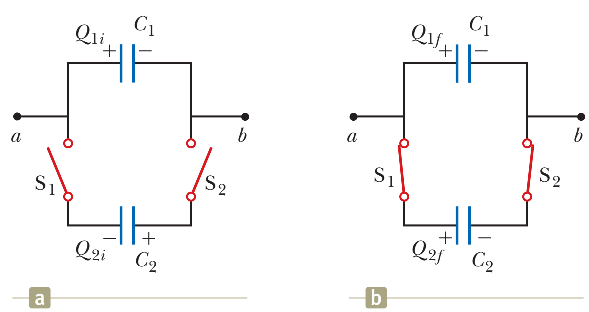


Figure 26.12 (Example 26.4) (a) Two capacitors are charged to the same initial potential difference and connected together with plates of opposite sign to be in contact when the switches are closed. (b) When the switches are closed, the charges redistribute.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Figure 26.12 helps us understand the initial and final configurations of the system. When the switches are closed, the charge on the system will redistribute between the capacitors until both capacitors have the same potential difference. Because $C_1 > C_2$, more charge exists on C_1 than on C_2, so the final configuration will have positive charge on the left plates as shown in Figure 26.12b.

Categorize In Figure 26.12b, it might appear as if the capacitors are connected in parallel, but there is no battery in this circuit to apply a voltage across the combination. Therefore, we *cannot* categorize this problem as one in which capacitors are connected in parallel. We *can* categorize it as a problem involving an isolated system for electric charge. The left-hand plates of the capacitors form an isolated system because they are not connected to the right-hand plates by conductors.

Analyze Write an expression for the total charge on the left-hand plates of the system before the switches are closed, noting that a negative sign for Q_{2i} is necessary because the charge on the left plate of capacitor C_2 is negative:

$$(1)\quad Q_i = Q_{1i} + Q_{2i} = C_1\,\Delta V_i - C_2\,\Delta V_i = (C_1 - C_2)\Delta V_i$$

26.4 continued

After the switches are closed, the charges on the individual capacitors change to new values Q_{1f} and Q_{2f} such that the potential difference is again the same across both capacitors, with a value of ΔV_f. Write an expression for the total charge on the left-hand plates of the system after the switches are closed:

$$(2)\quad Q_f = Q_{1f} + Q_{2f} = C_1\,\Delta V_f + C_2\,\Delta V_f = (C_1 + C_2)\Delta V_f$$

Because the system is isolated, the initial and final charges on the system must be the same. Use this condition and Equations (1) and (2) to solve for ΔV_f:

$$Q_f = Q_i \;\rightarrow\; (C_1 + C_2)\,\Delta V_f = (C_1 - C_2)\,\Delta V_i$$

$$(3)\quad \Delta V_f = \boxed{\left(\frac{C_1 - C_2}{C_1 + C_2}\right)\Delta V_i}$$

(B) Find the total energy stored in the capacitors before and after the switches are closed and determine the ratio of the final energy to the initial energy.

SOLUTION

Use Equation 26.11 to find an expression for the total energy stored in the capacitors before the switches are closed:

$$(4)\quad U_i = \tfrac{1}{2}C_1(\Delta V_i)^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}C_2(\Delta V_i)^2 = \boxed{\tfrac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)(\Delta V_i)^2}$$

Write an expression for the total energy stored in the capacitors after the switches are closed:

$$U_f = \tfrac{1}{2}C_1(\Delta V_f)^2 + \tfrac{1}{2}C_2(\Delta V_f)^2 = \tfrac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)(\Delta V_f)^2$$

Use the results of part (A) to rewrite this expression in terms of ΔV_i:

$$(5)\quad U_f = \tfrac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)\left[\left(\frac{C_1 - C_2}{C_1 + C_2}\right)\Delta V_i\right]^2 = \boxed{\tfrac{1}{2}\,\frac{(C_1 - C_2)^2(\Delta V_i)^2}{C_1 + C_2}}$$

Divide Equation (5) by Equation (4) to obtain the ratio of the energies stored in the system:

$$\frac{U_f}{U_i} = \frac{\tfrac{1}{2}(C_1 - C_2)^2(\Delta V_i)^2/(C_1 + C_2)}{\tfrac{1}{2}(C_1 + C_2)(\Delta V_i)^2}$$

$$(6)\quad \frac{U_f}{U_i} = \boxed{\left(\frac{C_1 - C_2}{C_1 + C_2}\right)^2}$$

Finalize The ratio of energies is *less* than unity, indicating that the final energy is *less* than the initial energy. At first, you might think the law of energy conservation has been violated, but that is not the case. The "missing" energy is transferred out of the system by the mechanism of electromagnetic waves (T_{ER} in Eq. 8.2), as we shall see in Chapter 34. Therefore, this system is isolated for electric charge, but nonisolated for energy.

WHAT IF? What if the two capacitors have the same capacitance? What would you expect to happen when the switches are closed?

Answer Because both capacitors have the same initial potential difference applied to them, the charges on the identical capacitors have the same magnitude. When the capacitors with opposite polarities are connected together, the equal-magnitude charges should cancel each other, leaving the capacitors uncharged.

Let's test our results to see if that is the case mathematically. In Equation (1), because the capacitances are equal, the initial charge Q_i on the system of left-hand plates is zero. Equation (3) shows that $\Delta V_f = 0$, which is consistent with uncharged capacitors. Finally, Equation (5) shows that $U_f = 0$, which is also consistent with uncharged capacitors.

One device in which capacitors have an important role is the portable *defibrillator* (see the chapter-opening photo on page 777). When cardiac fibrillation (random contractions) occurs, the heart produces a rapid, irregular pattern of beats. A fast discharge of energy through the heart can return the organ to its normal beat pattern. Emergency medical teams use portable defibrillators that contain batteries capable of charging a capacitor to a high voltage. (The circuitry actually permits the capacitor to be charged to a much higher voltage than that of the battery.) Up to 360 J is stored in the electric field of a large capacitor in a defibrillator when it is fully charged. The stored energy is released through the heart by conducting electrodes, called paddles, which are placed on both sides of the victim's chest. The defibrillator can deliver the energy to a patient in about 2 ms (roughly equivalent to 3 000 times the power delivered to a 60-W lightbulb!). The paramedics must wait between applications of the energy because of the time interval necessary for the capacitors to become fully charged. In this application and others (e.g., camera flash units and lasers used for fusion experiments), capacitors serve as energy reservoirs that can be slowly charged and then quickly discharged to provide large amounts of energy in a short pulse.

26.5 Capacitors with Dielectrics

A **dielectric** is a nonconducting material such as rubber, glass, or waxed paper. We can perform the following experiment to illustrate the effect of a dielectric in a capacitor. Consider a parallel-plate capacitor that without a dielectric has a charge Q_0 and a capacitance C_0. The potential difference across the capacitor is $\Delta V_0 = Q_0/C_0$. Figure 26.13a illustrates this situation. The potential difference is measured by a device called a *voltmeter*. Notice that no battery is shown in the figure; also, we must assume no charge can flow through an ideal voltmeter. Hence, there is no path by which charge can flow and alter the charge on the capacitor. If a dielectric is now inserted between the plates as in Figure 26.13b, the voltmeter indicates that the voltage between the plates decreases to a value ΔV. The voltages with and without the dielectric are related by a factor κ as follows:

$$\Delta V = \frac{\Delta V_0}{\kappa}$$

Because $\Delta V < \Delta V_0$, we see that $\kappa > 1$. The dimensionless factor κ is called the **dielectric constant** of the material. The dielectric constant varies from one material to another. In this section, we analyze this change in capacitance in terms of electrical parameters such as electric charge, electric field, and potential difference; Section 26.7 describes the microscopic origin of these changes.

Because the charge Q_0 on the capacitor does not change, the capacitance must change to the value

$$C = \frac{Q_0}{\Delta V} = \frac{Q_0}{\Delta V_0/\kappa} = \kappa\frac{Q_0}{\Delta V_0}$$

Capacitance of a capacitor filled with a material of dielectric constant κ

$$C = \kappa C_0 \tag{26.14}$$

Pitfall Prevention 26.5

Is the Capacitor Connected to a Battery? For problems in which a capacitor is modified (by insertion of a dielectric, for example), you must note whether modifications to the capacitor are being made while the capacitor is connected to a battery or after it is disconnected. If the capacitor remains connected to the battery, the voltage across the capacitor necessarily remains the same. If you disconnect the capacitor from the battery before making any modifications to the capacitor, the capacitor is an isolated system for electric charge and its charge remains the same.

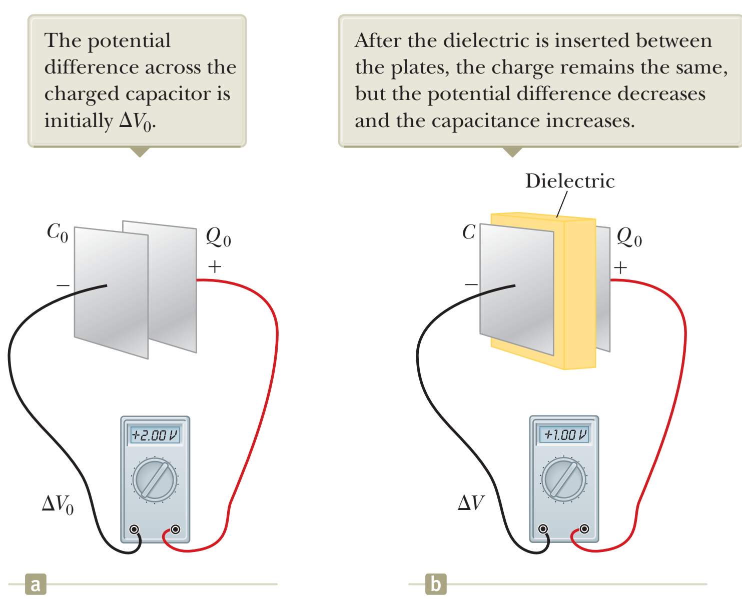


Figure 26.13 A charged capacitor (a) before and (b) after insertion of a dielectric between the plates.

That is, the capacitance *increases* by the factor κ when the dielectric completely fills the region between the plates.[5] Because $C_0 = \epsilon_0 A/d$ (Eq. 26.3) for a parallel-plate capacitor, we can express the capacitance of a parallel-plate capacitor filled with a dielectric as

$$C = \kappa \frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d} \tag{26.15}$$

From Equation 26.15, it would appear that the capacitance could be made very large by inserting a dielectric between the plates and decreasing d. In practice, the lowest value of d is limited by the electric discharge that could occur through the dielectric medium separating the plates. For any given separation d, the maximum voltage that can be applied to a capacitor without causing a discharge depends on the **dielectric strength** (maximum electric field) of the dielectric. If the magnitude of the electric field in the dielectric exceeds the dielectric strength, the insulating properties break down and the dielectric begins to conduct.

Physical capacitors have a specification called by a variety of names, including *working voltage, breakdown voltage,* and *rated voltage*. This parameter represents the largest voltage that can be applied to the capacitor without exceeding the dielectric strength of the dielectric material in the capacitor. Consequently, when selecting a capacitor for a given application, you must consider its capacitance as well as the expected voltage across the capacitor in the circuit, making sure the expected voltage is smaller than the rated voltage of the capacitor.

Insulating materials have values of κ greater than unity and dielectric strengths greater than that of air as Table 26.1 indicates. Therefore, a dielectric provides the following advantages:

- An increase in capacitance
- An increase in maximum operating voltage
- Possible mechanical support between the plates, which allows the plates to be close together without touching, thereby decreasing d and increasing C

Table 26.1 Approximate Dielectric Constants and Dielectric Strengths of Various Materials at Room Temperature

Material	Dielectric Constant κ	Dielectric Strength[a] (10^6 V/m)
Air (dry)	1.000 59	3
Bakelite	4.9	24
Fused quartz	3.78	8
Mylar	3.2	7
Neoprene rubber	6.7	12
Nylon	3.4	14
Paper	3.7	16
Paraffin-impregnated paper	3.5	11
Polystyrene	2.56	24
Polyvinyl chloride	3.4	40
Porcelain	6	12
Pyrex glass	5.6	14
Silicone oil	2.5	15
Strontium titanate	233	8
Teflon	2.1	60
Vacuum	1.000 00	—
Water	80	—

[a]The dielectric strength equals the maximum electric field that can exist in a dielectric without electrical breakdown. These values depend strongly on the presence of impurities and flaws in the materials.

[5] If the dielectric is introduced while the potential difference is held constant by a battery, the charge increases to a value $Q = \kappa Q_0$. The additional charge comes from the wires attached to the capacitor, and the capacitance again increases by the factor κ.

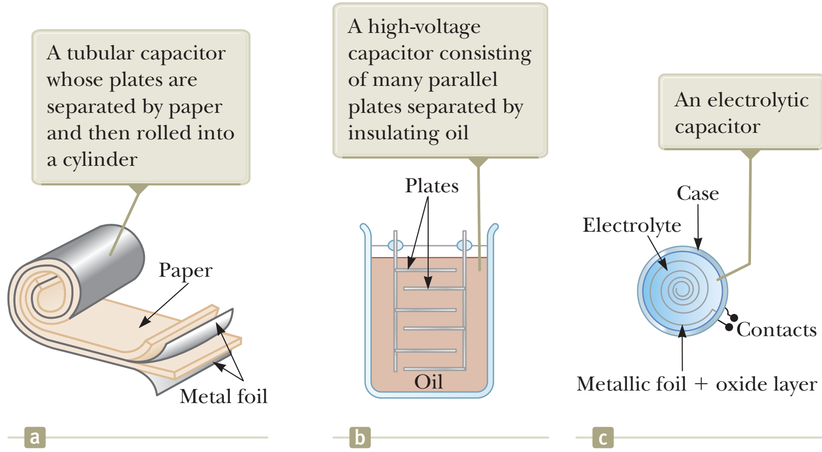


Figure 26.14 Three commercial capacitor designs.

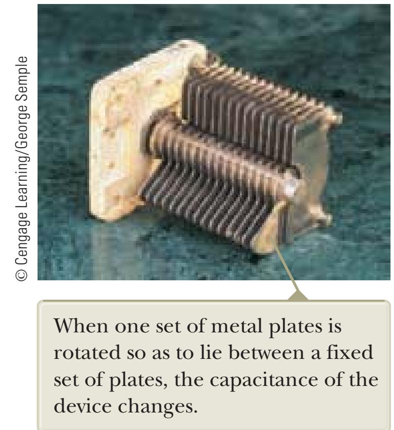


Figure 26.15 A variable capacitor.

Types of Capacitors

Many capacitors are built into integrated circuit chips, but some electrical devices still use stand-alone capacitors. Commercial capacitors are often made from metallic foil interlaced with thin sheets of either paraffin-impregnated paper or Mylar as the dielectric material. These alternate layers of metallic foil and dielectric are rolled into a cylinder to form a small package (Fig. 26.14a). High-voltage capacitors commonly consist of a number of interwoven metallic plates immersed in silicone oil (Fig. 26.14b). Small capacitors are often constructed from ceramic materials.

Often, an *electrolytic capacitor* is used to store large amounts of charge at relatively low voltages. This device, shown in Figure 26.14c, consists of a metallic foil in contact with an *electrolyte,* a solution that conducts electricity by virtue of the motion of ions contained in the solution. When a voltage is applied between the foil and the electrolyte, a thin layer of metal oxide (an insulator) is formed on the foil, and this layer serves as the dielectric. Very large values of capacitance can be obtained in an electrolytic capacitor because the dielectric layer is very thin and therefore the plate separation is very small.

Electrolytic capacitors are not reversible as are many other capacitors. They have a polarity, which is indicated by positive and negative signs marked on the device. When electrolytic capacitors are used in circuits, the polarity must be correct. If the polarity of the applied voltage is the opposite of what is intended, the oxide layer is removed and the capacitor conducts electricity instead of storing charge.

Variable capacitors (typically 10 to 500 pF) usually consist of two interwoven sets of metallic plates, one fixed and the other movable, and contain air as the dielectric (Fig. 26.15). These types of capacitors are often used in radio tuning circuits.

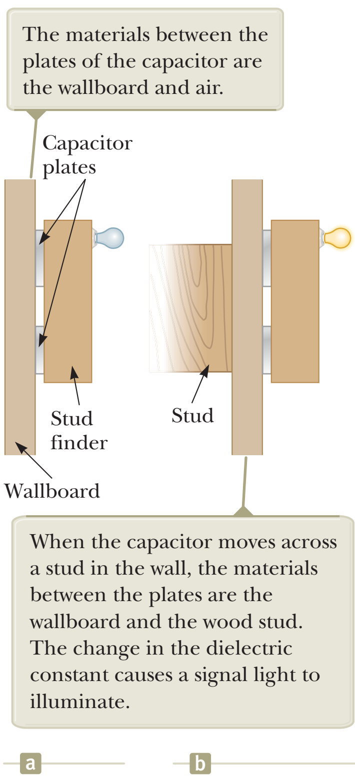


Figure 26.16 (Quick Quiz 26.5) A stud finder.

Quick Quiz 26.5 If you have ever tried to hang a picture or a mirror, you know it can be difficult to locate a wooden stud in which to anchor your nail or screw. A carpenter's stud finder is a capacitor with its plates arranged side by side instead of facing each other as shown in Figure 26.16. When the device is moved over a stud, does the capacitance **(a)** increase or **(b)** decrease?

Example 26.5 Energy Stored Before and After AM

A parallel-plate capacitor is charged with a battery to a charge Q_0. The battery is then removed, and a slab of material that has a dielectric constant κ is inserted between the plates. Identify the system as the capacitor and the dielectric. Find the energy stored in the system before and after the dielectric is inserted.

26.5 continued

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Think about what happens when the dielectric is inserted between the plates. Because the battery has been removed, the charge on the capacitor must remain the same. We know from our earlier discussion, however, that the capacitance must change. Therefore, we expect a change in the energy of the system.

Categorize Because we expect the energy of the system to change, we model it as a *nonisolated system* for *energy* involving a capacitor and a dielectric.

Analyze From Equation 26.11, find the energy stored in the absence of the dielectric:

$$U_0 = \frac{Q_0^2}{2C_0}$$

Find the energy stored in the capacitor after the dielectric is inserted between the plates:

$$U = \frac{Q_0^2}{2C}$$

Use Equation 26.14 to replace the capacitance C:

$$U = \frac{Q_0^2}{2\kappa C_0} = \frac{U_0}{\kappa}$$

Finalize Because $\kappa > 1$, the final energy is less than the initial energy. We can account for the decrease in energy of the system by performing an experiment and noting that the dielectric, when inserted, is pulled into the device. To keep the dielectric from accelerating, an external agent must do negative work on the dielectric. Equation 8.2 becomes $\Delta U = W$, where both sides of the equation are negative.

26.6 Electric Dipole in an Electric Field

We have discussed the effect on the capacitance of placing a dielectric between the plates of a capacitor. In Section 26.7, we shall describe the microscopic origin of this effect. Before we can do so, however, let's expand the discussion of the electric dipole introduced in Section 23.4 (see Example 23.6). The electric dipole consists of two charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign separated by a distance $2a$ as shown in Figure 26.17. The **electric dipole moment** of this configuration is defined as the vector $\vec{\mathbf{p}}$ directed from $-q$ toward $+q$ along the line joining the charges and having magnitude

$$p \equiv 2aq \tag{26.16}$$

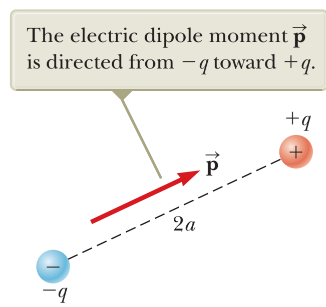


Figure 26.17 An electric dipole consists of two charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign separated by a distance of $2a$.

Now suppose an electric dipole is placed in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ and makes an angle θ with the field as shown in Figure 26.18. We identify $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ as the field *external* to the dipole, established by some other charge distribution, to distinguish it from the field *due to* the dipole, which we discussed in Section 23.4.

Each of the charges is modeled as a particle in an electric field. The electric forces acting on the two charges are equal in magnitude ($F = qE$) and opposite in direction as shown in Figure 26.18. Therefore, the net force on the dipole is zero. The two forces produce a net torque on the dipole, however; the dipole is therefore described by the rigid object under a net torque model. As a result, the dipole rotates in the direction that brings the dipole moment vector into greater alignment with the field. The torque due to the force on the positive charge about an axis through O in Figure 26.18 has magnitude $Fa \sin \theta$, where $a \sin \theta$ is the moment arm of F about O. This force tends to produce a clockwise rotation. The torque about O on the negative charge is also of magnitude $Fa \sin \theta$; here again, the force tends to produce a clockwise rotation. Therefore, the magnitude of the net torque about O is

$$\tau = 2Fa \sin \theta$$

Because $F = qE$ and $p = 2aq$, we can express τ as

$$\tau = 2aqE \sin \theta = pE \sin \theta \tag{26.17}$$

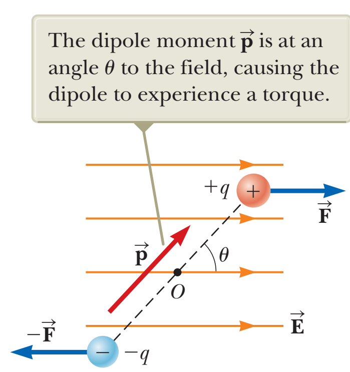


Figure 26.18 An electric dipole in a uniform external electric field.

Based on this expression, it is convenient to express the torque in vector form as the cross product of the vectors $\vec{\mathbf{p}}$ and $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$:

Torque on an electric dipole in an external electric field

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\mathbf{p}} \times \vec{\mathbf{E}} \quad \textbf{(26.18)}$$

We can also model the system of the dipole and the external electric field as an isolated system for energy. Let's determine the potential energy of the system as a function of the dipole's orientation with respect to the field. To do so, recognize that work must be done by an external agent to rotate the dipole through an angle so as to cause the dipole moment vector to become less aligned with the field. The work done is then stored as electric potential energy in the system. Notice that this potential energy is associated with a *rotational* configuration of the system. Previously, we have seen potential energies associated with *translational* configurations: an object with mass was moved in a gravitational field, a charge was moved in an electric field, or a spring was extended. The work dW required to rotate the dipole through an angle $d\theta$ is $dW = \tau\, d\theta$ (see Eq. 10.25). Because $\tau = pE \sin\theta$ and the work results in an increase in the electric potential energy U, we find that for a rotation from θ_i to θ_f, the change in potential energy of the system is

$$U_f - U_i = \int_{\theta_i}^{\theta_f} \tau\, d\theta = \int_{\theta_i}^{\theta_f} pE \sin\theta\, d\theta = pE \int_{\theta_i}^{\theta_f} \sin\theta\, d\theta$$

$$= pE[-\cos\theta]_{\theta_i}^{\theta_f} = pE(\cos\theta_i - \cos\theta_f)$$

The term that contains $\cos\theta_i$ is a constant that depends on the initial orientation of the dipole. It is convenient to choose a reference angle of $\theta_i = 90°$ so that $\cos\theta_i = \cos 90° = 0$. Furthermore, let's choose $U_i = 0$ at $\theta_i = 90°$ as our reference value of potential energy. Hence, we can express a general value of $U_E = U_f$ as

$$U_E = -pE\cos\theta \quad \textbf{(26.19)}$$

We can write this expression for the potential energy of a dipole in an electric field as the dot product of the vectors $\vec{\mathbf{p}}$ and $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$:

Potential energy of the system of an electric dipole in an external electric field

$$\boxed{U_E = -\vec{\mathbf{p}} \cdot \vec{\mathbf{E}}} \quad \textbf{(26.20)}$$

To develop a conceptual understanding of Equation 26.19, compare it with the expression for the potential energy of the system of an object in the Earth's gravitational field, $U_g = mgy$ (Eq. 7.19). First, both expressions contain a parameter of the entity placed in the field: mass for the object, dipole moment for the dipole. Second, both expressions contain the field, g for the object, E for the dipole. Finally, both expressions contain a configuration description: translational position y for the object, rotational position θ for the dipole. In both cases, once the configuration is changed, the system tends to return to the original configuration when the object is released: the object of mass m falls toward the ground, and the dipole begins to rotate back toward the configuration in which it is aligned with the field.

Molecules are said to be *polarized* when a separation exists between the average position of the negative charges and the average position of the positive charges in the molecule. In some molecules such as water, this condition is always present; such molecules are called **polar molecules.** Molecules that do not possess a permanent polarization are called **nonpolar molecules.**

We can understand the permanent polarization of water by inspecting the geometry of the water molecule. The oxygen atom in the water molecule is bonded to the hydrogen atoms such that an angle of 105° is formed between the two bonds (Fig. 26.19). The center of the negative charge distribution is near the oxygen atom, and the center of the positive charge distribution lies at a point midway along the line joining the hydrogen atoms (the point labeled × in Fig. 26.19). We can model the water molecule and other polar molecules as dipoles because the average positions of the positive and negative charges act as point charges. As a result, we can apply our discussion of dipoles to the behavior of polar molecules.

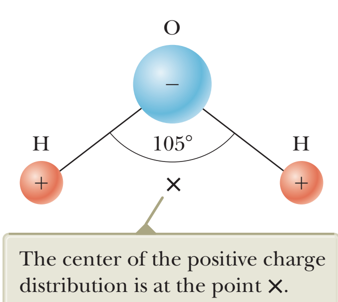


Figure 26.19 The water molecule, H_2O, has a permanent polarization resulting from its nonlinear geometry.

Washing with soap and water is a household scenario in which the dipole structure of water is exploited. Grease and oil are made up of nonpolar molecules, which are generally not attracted to water. Plain water is not very useful for removing this type of grime. Soap contains long molecules called *surfactants.* In a long molecule, the polarity characteristics of one end of the molecule can be different from those at the other end. In a surfactant molecule, one end acts like a nonpolar molecule and the other acts like a polar molecule. The nonpolar end can attach to a grease or oil molecule, and the polar end can attach to a water molecule. Therefore, the soap serves as a chain, linking the dirt and water molecules together. When the water is rinsed away, the grease and oil go with it.

A symmetric molecule (Fig. 26.20a) has no permanent polarization, but polarization can be induced by placing the molecule in an electric field. A field directed to the left as in Figure 26.20b causes the center of the negative charge distribution to shift to the right relative to the positive charges. This *induced polarization* is the effect that predominates in most materials used as dielectrics in capacitors.

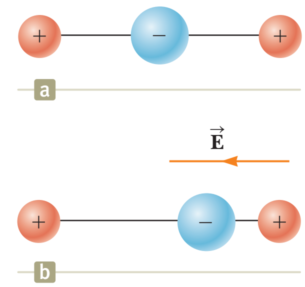


Figure 26.20 (a) A linear symmetric molecule has no permanent polarization. (b) An external electric field induces a polarization in the molecule.

Example 26.6 The H_2O Molecule AM

The water (H_2O) molecule has an electric dipole moment of 6.3×10^{-30} C · m. A sample contains 10^{21} water molecules, with the dipole moments all oriented in the direction of an electric field of magnitude 2.5×10^5 N/C. How much work is required to rotate the dipoles from this orientation ($\theta = 0°$) to one in which all the moments are perpendicular to the field ($\theta = 90°$)?

SOLUTION

Conceptualize When all the dipoles are aligned with the electric field, the dipoles–electric field system has the minimum potential energy. This energy has a negative value given by the product of the right side of Equation 26.19, evaluated at 0°, and the number N of dipoles.

Categorize The combination of the dipoles and the electric field is identified as a system. We use the *nonisolated system* model because an external agent performs work on the system to change its potential energy.

Analyze Write the appropriate reduction of the conservation of energy equation, Equation 8.2, for this situation:

$$(1) \quad \Delta U_E = W$$

Use Equation 26.19 to evaluate the initial and final potential energies of the system and Equation (1) to calculate the work required to rotate the dipoles:

$$W = U_{90°} - U_{0°} = (-NpE\cos 90°) - (-NpE\cos 0°)$$
$$= NpE = (10^{21})(6.3 \times 10^{-30}\ \text{C} \cdot \text{m})(2.5 \times 10^5\ \text{N/C})$$
$$= \boxed{1.6 \times 10^{-3}\ \text{J}}$$

Finalize Notice that the work done on the system is positive because the potential energy of the system has been raised from a negative value to a value of zero.

26.7 An Atomic Description of Dielectrics

In Section 26.5, we found that the potential difference ΔV_0 between the plates of a capacitor is reduced to $\Delta V_0/\kappa$ when a dielectric is introduced. The potential difference is reduced because the magnitude of the electric field decreases between the plates. In particular, if $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_0$ is the electric field without the dielectric, the field in the presence of a dielectric is

$$\vec{\mathbf{E}} = \frac{\vec{\mathbf{E}}_0}{\kappa} \qquad \textbf{(26.21)}$$

First consider a dielectric made up of polar molecules placed in the electric field between the plates of a capacitor. The dipoles (that is, the polar molecules making

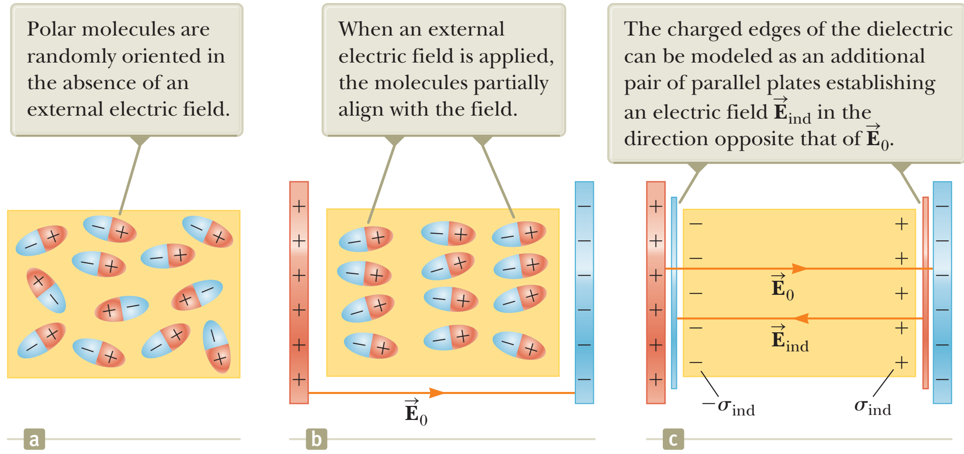


Figure 26.21 (a) Polar molecules in a dielectric. (b) An electric field is applied to the dielectric. (c) Details of the electric field inside the dielectric.

up the dielectric) are randomly oriented in the absence of an electric field as shown in Figure 26.21a. When an external field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_0$ due to charges on the capacitor plates is applied, a torque is exerted on the dipoles, causing them to partially align with the field as shown in Figure 26.21b. The dielectric is now polarized. The degree of alignment of the molecules with the electric field depends on temperature and the magnitude of the field. In general, the alignment increases with decreasing temperature and with increasing electric field.

If the molecules of the dielectric are nonpolar, the electric field due to the plates produces an induced polarization in the molecule. These induced dipole moments tend to align with the external field, and the dielectric is polarized. Therefore, a dielectric can be polarized by an external field regardless of whether the molecules in the dielectric are polar or nonpolar.

With these ideas in mind, consider a slab of dielectric material placed between the plates of a capacitor so that it is in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_0$ as shown in Figure 26.21b. The electric field due to the plates is directed to the right and polarizes the dielectric. The net effect on the dielectric is the formation of an *induced* positive surface charge density σ_{ind} on the right face and an equal-magnitude negative surface charge density $-\sigma_{\text{ind}}$ on the left face as shown in Figure 26.21c. Because we can model these surface charge distributions as being due to charged parallel plates, the induced surface charges on the dielectric give rise to an induced electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_{\text{ind}}$ in the direction opposite the external field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}_0$. Therefore, the net electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ in the dielectric has a magnitude

$$E = E_0 - E_{\text{ind}} \tag{26.22}$$

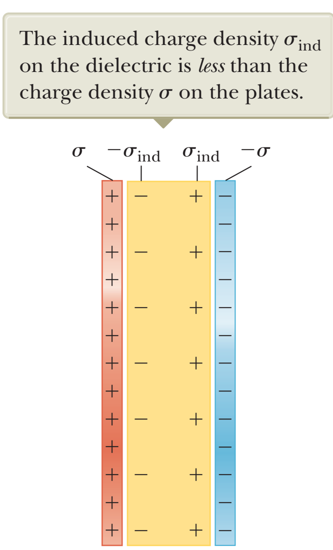


Figure 26.22 Induced charge on a dielectric placed between the plates of a charged capacitor.

In the parallel-plate capacitor shown in Figure 26.22, the external field E_0 is related to the charge density σ on the plates through the relationship $E_0 = \sigma/\epsilon_0$. The induced electric field in the dielectric is related to the induced charge density σ_{ind} through the relationship $E_{\text{ind}} = \sigma_{\text{ind}}/\epsilon_0$. Because $E = E_0/\kappa = \sigma/\kappa\epsilon_0$, substitution into Equation 26.22 gives

$$\frac{\sigma}{\kappa\epsilon_0} = \frac{\sigma}{\epsilon_0} - \frac{\sigma_{\text{ind}}}{\epsilon_0}$$

$$\sigma_{\text{ind}} = \left(\frac{\kappa - 1}{\kappa}\right)\sigma \tag{26.23}$$

Because $\kappa > 1$, this expression shows that the charge density σ_{ind} induced on the dielectric is less than the charge density σ on the plates. For instance, if $\kappa = 3$, the induced charge density is two-thirds the charge density on the plates. If no dielectric is present, then $\kappa = 1$ and $\sigma_{\text{ind}} = 0$ as expected. If the dielectric is replaced by an electrical conductor for which $E = 0$, however, Equation 26.22 indicates that $E_0 = E_{\text{ind}}$, which corresponds to $\sigma_{\text{ind}} = \sigma$. That is, the surface charge induced on the conductor is equal in magnitude but opposite in sign to that on the plates, resulting in a net electric field of zero in the conductor (see Fig. 24.16).

Example 26.7 Effect of a Metallic Slab

A parallel-plate capacitor has a plate separation d and plate area A. An uncharged metallic slab of thickness a is inserted midway between the plates.

(A) Find the capacitance of the device.

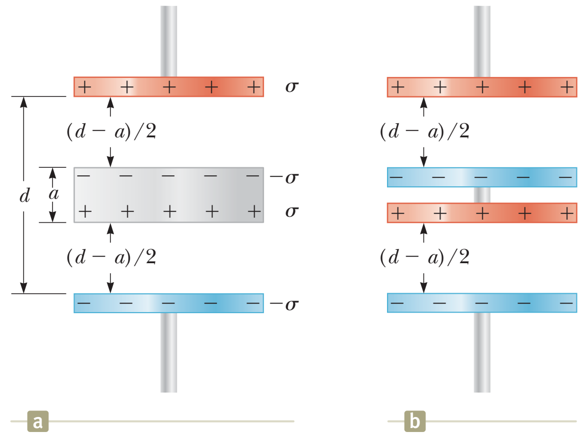


Figure 26.23 (Example 26.7) (a) A parallel-plate capacitor of plate separation d partially filled with a metallic slab of thickness a. (b) The equivalent circuit of the device in (a) consists of two capacitors in series, each having a plate separation $(d - a)/2$.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize Figure 26.23a shows the metallic slab between the plates of the capacitor. Any charge that appears on one plate of the capacitor must induce a charge of equal magnitude and opposite sign on the near side of the slab as shown in Figure 26.23a. Consequently, the net charge on the slab remains zero and the electric field inside the slab is zero.

Categorize The planes of charge on the metallic slab's upper and lower edges are identical to the distribution of charges on the plates of a capacitor. The metal between the slab's edges serves only to make an electrical connection between the edges. Therefore, we can model the edges of the slab as conducting planes and the bulk of the slab as a wire. As a result, the capacitor in Figure 26.23a is equivalent to two capacitors in series, each having a plate separation $(d - a)/2$ as shown in Figure 26.23b.

Analyze Use Equation 26.3 and the rule for adding two capacitors in series (Eq. 26.10) to find the equivalent capacitance in Figure 26.23b:

$$\frac{1}{C} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{\dfrac{\epsilon_0 A}{(d-a)/2}} + \frac{1}{\dfrac{\epsilon_0 A}{(d-a)/2}}$$

$$C = \boxed{\frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d - a}}$$

(B) Show that the capacitance of the original capacitor is unaffected by the insertion of the metallic slab if the slab is infinitesimally thin.

SOLUTION

In the result for part (A), let $a \to 0$:

$$C = \lim_{a \to 0} \left(\frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d - a} \right) = \frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d}$$

Finalize The result of part (B) is the original capacitance before the slab is inserted, which tells us that we can insert an infinitesimally thin metallic sheet between the plates of a capacitor without affecting the capacitance. We use this fact in the next example.

WHAT IF? What if the metallic slab in part (A) is not midway between the plates? How would that affect the capacitance?

Answer Let's imagine moving the slab in Figure 26.23a upward so that the distance between the upper edge of the slab and the upper plate is b. Then, the distance between the lower edge of the slab and the lower plate is $d - b - a$. As in part (A), we find the total capacitance of the series combination:

$$\frac{1}{C} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{1}{\epsilon_0 A/b} + \frac{1}{\epsilon_0 A/(d - b - a)}$$

$$= \frac{b}{\epsilon_0 A} + \frac{d - b - a}{\epsilon_0 A} = \frac{d - a}{\epsilon_0 A} \rightarrow C = \frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d - a}$$

which is the same result as found in part (A). The capacitance is independent of the value of b, so it does not matter where the slab is located. In Figure 26.23b, when the central structure is moved up or down, the decrease in plate separation of one capacitor is compensated by the increase in plate separation for the other.

Example 26.8 A Partially Filled Capacitor

A parallel-plate capacitor with a plate separation d has a capacitance C_0 in the absence of a dielectric. What is the capacitance when a slab of dielectric material of dielectric constant κ and thickness fd is inserted between the plates (Fig. 26.24a), where f is a fraction between 0 and 1?

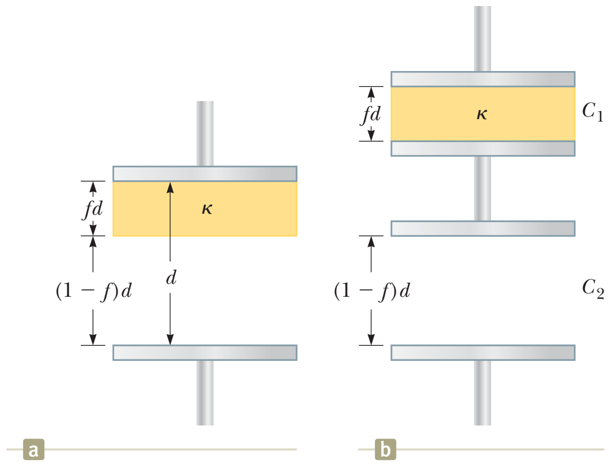


Figure 26.24 (Example 26.8) (a) A parallel-plate capacitor of plate separation d partially filled with a dielectric of thickness fd. (b) The equivalent circuit of the capacitor consists of two capacitors connected in series.

SOLUTION

Conceptualize In our previous discussions of dielectrics between the plates of a capacitor, the dielectric filled the volume between the plates. In this example, only part of the volume between the plates contains the dielectric material.

Categorize In Example 26.7, we found that an infinitesimally thin metallic sheet inserted between the plates of a capacitor does not affect the capacitance. Imagine sliding an infinitesimally thin metallic slab along the bottom face of the dielectric shown in Figure 26.24a. We can model this system as a series combination of two capacitors as shown in Figure 26.24b. One capacitor has a plate separation fd and is filled with a dielectric; the other has a plate separation $(1 - f)d$ and has air between its plates.

Analyze Evaluate the two capacitances in Figure 26.24b from Equation 26.15:

$$C_1 = \frac{\kappa\epsilon_0 A}{fd} \quad \text{and} \quad C_2 = \frac{\epsilon_0 A}{(1-f)d}$$

Find the equivalent capacitance C from Equation 26.10 for two capacitors combined in series:

$$\frac{1}{C} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} = \frac{fd}{\kappa\epsilon_0 A} + \frac{(1-f)d}{\epsilon_0 A}$$

$$\frac{1}{C} = \frac{fd}{\kappa\epsilon_0 A} + \frac{\kappa(1-f)d}{\kappa\epsilon_0 A} = \frac{f + \kappa(1-f)}{\kappa}\frac{d}{\epsilon_0 A}$$

Invert and substitute for the capacitance without the dielectric, $C_0 = \epsilon_0 A/d$:

$$C = \frac{\kappa}{f + \kappa(1-f)}\frac{\epsilon_0 A}{d} = \boxed{\frac{\kappa}{f + \kappa(1-f)}C_0}$$

Finalize Let's test this result for some known limits. If $f \rightarrow 0$, the dielectric should disappear. In this limit, $C \rightarrow C_0$, which is consistent with a capacitor with air between the plates. If $f \rightarrow 1$, the dielectric fills the volume between the plates. In this limit, $C \rightarrow \kappa C_0$, which is consistent with Equation 26.14.

Summary

Definitions

A **capacitor** consists of two conductors carrying charges of equal magnitude and opposite sign. The **capacitance** C of any capacitor is the ratio of the charge Q on either conductor to the potential difference ΔV between them:

$$C \equiv \frac{Q}{\Delta V} \tag{26.1}$$

The capacitance depends only on the geometry of the conductors and not on an external source of charge or potential difference. The SI unit of capacitance is coulombs per volt, or the **farad** (F): 1 F = 1 C/V.

The **electric dipole moment** $\vec{\mathbf{p}}$ of an electric dipole has a magnitude

$$p \equiv 2aq \tag{26.16}$$

where $2a$ is the distance between the charges q and $-q$. The direction of the electric dipole moment vector is from the negative charge toward the positive charge.

Concepts and Principles

If two or more capacitors are connected in parallel, the potential difference is the same across all capacitors. The equivalent capacitance of a **parallel combination** of capacitors is

$$C_{eq} = C_1 + C_2 + C_3 + \cdots \quad \textbf{(26.8)}$$

If two or more capacitors are connected in series, the charge is the same on all capacitors, and the equivalent capacitance of the **series combination** is given by

$$\frac{1}{C_{eq}} = \frac{1}{C_1} + \frac{1}{C_2} + \frac{1}{C_3} + \cdots \quad \textbf{(26.10)}$$

These two equations enable you to simplify many electric circuits by replacing multiple capacitors with a single equivalent capacitance.

Energy is stored in a charged capacitor because the charging process is equivalent to the transfer of charges from one conductor at a lower electric potential to another conductor at a higher potential. The energy stored in a capacitor of capacitance C with charge Q and potential difference ΔV is

$$U_E = \frac{Q^2}{2C} = \tfrac{1}{2}Q\,\Delta V = \tfrac{1}{2}C(\Delta V)^2 \quad \textbf{(26.11)}$$

When a dielectric material is inserted between the plates of a capacitor, the capacitance increases by a dimensionless factor κ, called the **dielectric constant:**

$$C = \kappa C_0 \quad \textbf{(26.14)}$$

where C_0 is the capacitance in the absence of the dielectric.

The torque acting on an electric dipole in a uniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is

$$\vec{\boldsymbol{\tau}} = \vec{\mathbf{p}} \times \vec{\mathbf{E}} \quad \textbf{(26.18)}$$

The potential energy of the system of an electric dipole in a uniform external electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}}$ is

$$U_E = -\vec{\mathbf{p}} \cdot \vec{\mathbf{E}} \quad \textbf{(26.20)}$$

Objective Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. A fully charged parallel-plate capacitor remains connected to a battery while you slide a dielectric between the plates. Do the following quantities (a) increase, (b) decrease, or (c) stay the same? **(i)** C **(ii)** Q **(iii)** ΔV **(iv)** the energy stored in the capacitor

2. By what factor is the capacitance of a metal sphere multiplied if its volume is tripled? (a) 3 (b) $3^{1/3}$ (c) 1 (d) $3^{-1/3}$ (e) $\frac{1}{3}$

3. An electronics technician wishes to construct a parallel-plate capacitor using rutile ($\kappa = 100$) as the dielectric. The area of the plates is 1.00 cm^2. What is the capacitance if the rutile thickness is 1.00 mm? (a) 88.5 pF (b) 177 pF (c) 8.85 μF (d) 100 μF (e) 35.4 μF

4. A parallel-plate capacitor is connected to a battery. What happens to the stored energy if the plate separation is doubled while the capacitor remains connected to the battery? (a) It remains the same. (b) It is doubled. (c) It decreases by a factor of 2. (d) It decreases by a factor of 4. (e) It increases by a factor of 4.

5. If three unequal capacitors, initially uncharged, are connected in series across a battery, which of the following statements is true? (a) The equivalent capacitance is greater than any of the individual capacitances. (b) The largest voltage appears across the smallest capacitance. (c) The largest voltage appears across the largest capacitance. (d) The capacitor with the largest capacitance has the greatest charge. (e) The capacitor with the smallest capacitance has the smallest charge.

6. Assume a device is designed to obtain a large potential difference by first charging a bank of capacitors connected in parallel and then activating a switch arrangement that in effect disconnects the capacitors from the charging source and from each other and reconnects them all in a series arrangement. The group of charged capacitors is then discharged in series. What is the maximum potential difference that can be obtained in this manner by using ten 500-μF capacitors and an 800-V charging source? (a) 500 V (b) 8.00 kV (c) 400 kV (d) 800 V (e) 0

7. **(i)** What happens to the magnitude of the charge on each plate of a capacitor if the potential difference between the conductors is doubled? (a) It becomes four times larger. (b) It becomes two times larger. (c) It is unchanged. (d) It becomes one-half as large. (e) It becomes one-fourth as large. **(ii)** If the potential difference across a capacitor is doubled, what happens to the energy stored? Choose from the same possibilities as in part (i).

8. A capacitor with very large capacitance is in series with another capacitor with very small capacitance. What is the equivalent capacitance of the combination? (a) slightly greater than the capacitance of the large capacitor (b) slightly less than the capacitance of the large capacitor (c) slightly greater than the capacitance of the small capacitor (d) slightly less than the capacitance of the small capacitor

9. A parallel-plate capacitor filled with air carries a charge Q. The battery is disconnected, and a slab of material with dielectric constant $\kappa = 2$ is inserted between the plates. Which of the following statements is true? (a) The voltage across the capacitor decreases by a factor of 2. (b) The voltage across the capacitor is doubled. (c) The charge on the plates is doubled. (d) The charge on the plates decreases by a factor of 2. (e) The electric field is doubled.

10. **(i)** A battery is attached to several different capacitors connected in parallel. Which of the following statements is true? (a) All capacitors have the same charge, and the equivalent capacitance is greater than the capacitance of any of the capacitors in the group. (b) The capacitor with the largest capacitance carries the smallest charge. (c) The potential difference across each capacitor is the same, and the equivalent capacitance is greater than any of the capacitors in the group. (d) The capacitor with the smallest capacitance carries the largest charge. (e) The potential differences across the capacitors are the same only if the capacitances are the same. **(ii)** The capacitors are reconnected in series, and the combination is again connected to the battery. From the same choices, choose the one that is true.

11. A parallel-plate capacitor is charged and then is disconnected from the battery. By what factor does the stored energy change when the plate separation is then doubled? (a) It becomes four times larger. (b) It becomes two times larger. (c) It stays the same. (d) It becomes one-half as large. (e) It becomes one-fourth as large.

12. **(i)** Rank the following five capacitors from greatest to smallest capacitance, noting any cases of equality. (a) a 20-μF capacitor with a 4-V potential difference between its plates (b) a 30-μF capacitor with charges of magnitude 90 μC on each plate (c) a capacitor with charges of magnitude 80 μC on its plates, differing by 2 V in potential, (d) a 10-μF capacitor storing energy 125 μJ (e) a capacitor storing energy 250 μJ with a 10-V potential difference **(ii)** Rank the same capacitors in part (i) from largest to smallest according to the potential difference between the plates. **(iii)** Rank the capacitors in part (i) in the order of the magnitudes of the charges on their plates. **(iv)** Rank the capacitors in part (i) in the order of the energy they store.

13. True or False? (a) From the definition of capacitance $C = Q/\Delta V$, it follows that an uncharged capacitor has a capacitance of zero. (b) As described by the definition of capacitance, the potential difference across an uncharged capacitor is zero.

14. You charge a parallel-plate capacitor, remove it from the battery, and prevent the wires connected to the plates from touching each other. When you increase the plate separation, do the following quantities (a) increase, (b) decrease, or (c) stay the same? **(i)** C **(ii)** Q **(iii)** E between the plates **(iv)** ΔV

Conceptual Questions

1. denotes answer available in *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

1. (a) Why is it dangerous to touch the terminals of a high-voltage capacitor even after the voltage source that charged the capacitor is disconnected from the capacitor? (b) What can be done to make the capacitor safe to handle after the voltage source has been removed?

2. Assume you want to increase the maximum operating voltage of a parallel-plate capacitor. Describe how you can do that with a fixed plate separation.

3. If you were asked to design a capacitor in which small size and large capacitance were required, what would be the two most important factors in your design?

4. Explain why a dielectric increases the maximum operating voltage of a capacitor even though the physical size of the capacitor doesn't change.

5. Explain why the work needed to move a particle with charge Q through a potential difference ΔV is $W = Q\,\Delta V$, whereas the energy stored in a charged capacitor is $U_E = \frac{1}{2}Q\,\Delta V$. Where does the factor $\frac{1}{2}$ come from?

6. An air-filled capacitor is charged, then disconnected from the power supply, and finally connected to a voltmeter. Explain how and why the potential difference changes when a dielectric is inserted between the plates of the capacitor.

7. The sum of the charges on both plates of a capacitor is zero. What does a capacitor store?

8. Because the charges on the plates of a parallel-plate capacitor are opposite in sign, they attract each other. Hence, it would take positive work to increase the plate separation. What type of energy in the system changes due to the external work done in this process?

Problems

ENHANCED WebAssign The problems found in this chapter may be assigned online in Enhanced WebAssign

1. straightforward; **2.** intermediate; **3.** challenging

1. full solution available in the *Student Solutions Manual/Study Guide*

AMT Analysis Model tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

GP Guided Problem

M Master It tutorial available in Enhanced WebAssign

W Watch It video solution available in Enhanced WebAssign

Section 26.1 Definition of Capacitance

1. (a) When a battery is connected to the plates of a 3.00-μF capacitor, it stores a charge of 27.0 μC. What is the voltage of the battery? (b) If the same capacitor is connected to another battery and 36.0 μC of charge is stored on the capacitor, what is the voltage of the battery?

2. Two conductors having net charges of +10.0 μC and −10.0 μC have a potential difference of 10.0 V between them. (a) Determine the capacitance of the system. (b) What is the potential difference between the two conductors if the charges on each are increased to +100 μC and −100 μC?

3. (a) How much charge is on each plate of a 4.00-μF capacitor when it is connected to a 12.0-V battery? (b) If this same capacitor is connected to a 1.50-V battery, what charge is stored?

Section 26.2 Calculating Capacitance

4. An air-filled spherical capacitor is constructed with inner- and outer-shell radii of 7.00 cm and 14.0 cm, respectively. (a) Calculate the capacitance of the device. (b) What potential difference between the spheres results in a 4.00-μC charge on the capacitor?

5. A 50.0-m length of coaxial cable has an inner conductor that has a diameter of 2.58 mm and carries a charge of 8.10 μC. The surrounding conductor has an inner diameter of 7.27 mm and a charge of −8.10 μC. Assume the region between the conductors is air. (a) What is the capacitance of this cable? (b) What is the potential difference between the two conductors?

6. (a) Regarding the Earth and a cloud layer 800 m above the Earth as the "plates" of a capacitor, calculate the capacitance of the Earth–cloud layer system. Assume the cloud layer has an area of 1.00 km^2 and the air between the cloud and the ground is pure and dry. Assume charge builds up on the cloud and on the ground until a uniform electric field of 3.00×10^6 N/C throughout the space between them makes the air break down and conduct electricity as a lightning bolt. (b) What is the maximum charge the cloud can hold?

7. When a potential difference of 150 V is applied to the plates of a parallel-plate capacitor, the plates carry a surface charge density of 30.0 nC/cm^2. What is the spacing between the plates?

8. An air-filled parallel-plate capacitor has plates of area 2.30 cm^2 separated by 1.50 mm. (a) Find the value of its capacitance. The capacitor is connected to a 12.0-V battery. (b) What is the charge on the capacitor? (c) What is the magnitude of the uniform electric field between the plates?

9. An air-filled capacitor consists of two parallel plates, each with an area of 7.60 cm^2, separated by a distance of 1.80 mm. A 20.0-V potential difference is applied to these plates. Calculate (a) the electric field between the plates, (b) the surface charge density, (c) the capacitance, and (d) the charge on each plate.

10. A variable air capacitor used in a radio tuning circuit is made of N semicircular plates, each of radius R and positioned a distance d from its neighbors, to which it is electrically connected. As shown in Figure P26.10, a second identical set of plates is enmeshed with the first set. Each plate in the second set is halfway between two plates of the first set. The second set can rotate as a unit. Determine the capacitance as a function of the angle of rotation θ, where $\theta = 0$ corresponds to the maximum capacitance.

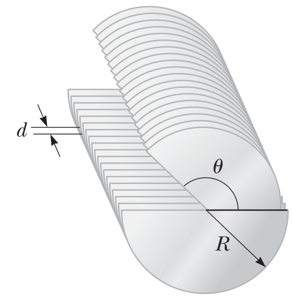


Figure P26.10

11. An isolated, charged conducting sphere of radius 12.0 cm creates an electric field of 4.90×10^4 N/C at a distance 21.0 cm from its center. (a) What is its surface charge density? (b) What is its capacitance?

12. **Review.** A small object of mass m carries a charge q and is suspended by a thread between the vertical plates of a parallel-plate capacitor. The plate separation is d. If the thread makes an angle θ with the vertical, what is the potential difference between the plates?

Section 26.3 Combinations of Capacitors

13. Two capacitors, $C_1 = 5.00\ \mu$F and $C_2 = 12.0\ \mu$F, are connected in parallel, and the resulting combination is connected to a 9.00-V battery. Find (a) the equivalent capacitance of the combination, (b) the potential difference across each capacitor, and (c) the charge stored on each capacitor.

14. **What If?** The two capacitors of Problem 13 ($C_1 = 5.00\ \mu$F and $C_2 = 12.0\ \mu$F) are now connected in series and to a 9.00-V battery. Find (a) the equivalent capacitance of the combination, (b) the potential difference across each capacitor, and (c) the charge on each capacitor.

15. Find the equivalent capacitance of a 4.20-μF capacitor and an 8.50-μF capacitor when they are connected (a) in series and (b) in parallel.

16. Given a 2.50-μF capacitor, a 6.25-μF capacitor, and a 6.00-V battery, find the charge on each capacitor if you connect them (a) in series across the battery and (b) in parallel across the battery.

17. According to its design specification, the timer circuit delaying the closing of an elevator door is to have a capacitance of 32.0 μF between two points A and B. When one circuit is being constructed, the inexpensive but durable capacitor installed between these two points is found to have capacitance 34.8 μF. To meet the specification, one additional capacitor can be placed between the two points. (a) Should it be in series or in parallel with the 34.8-μF capacitor? (b) What should be its capacitance? (c) **What If?** The next circuit comes down the assembly line with capacitance 29.8 μF between A and B. To meet the specification, what additional capacitor should be installed in series or in parallel in that circuit?

18. *Why is the following situation impossible?* A technician is testing a circuit that contains a capacitance C. He realizes that a better design for the circuit would include a capacitance $\frac{7}{3}C$ rather than C. He has three additional capacitors, each with capacitance C. By combining these additional capacitors in a certain combination that is then placed in parallel with the original capacitor, he achieves the desired capacitance.

19. For the system of four capacitors shown in Figure P26.19, find (a) the equivalent capacitance of the system, (b) the charge on each capacitor, and (c) the potential difference across each capacitor.

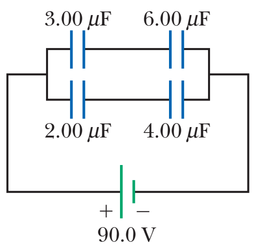


Figure P26.19 Problems 19 and 56.

20. Three capacitors are connected to a battery as shown in Figure P26.20. Their capacitances are $C_1 = 3C$, $C_2 = C$, and $C_3 = 5C$. (a) What is the equivalent capacitance of this set of capacitors? (b) State the ranking of the capacitors according to the charge they store from largest to smallest. (c) Rank the capacitors according to the potential differences across them from largest to smallest. (d) **What If?** Assume C_3 is increased. Explain what happens to the charge stored by each capacitor.

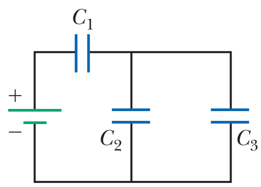


Figure P26.20

21. M A group of identical capacitors is connected first in series and then in parallel. The combined capacitance in parallel is 100 times larger than for the series connection. How many capacitors are in the group?

22. W (a) Find the equivalent capacitance between points a and b for the group of capacitors connected as shown in Figure P26.22. Take $C_1 = 5.00\ \mu$F, $C_2 = 10.0\ \mu$F, and $C_3 = 2.00\ \mu$F. (b) What charge is stored on C_3 if the potential difference between points a and b is 60.0 V?

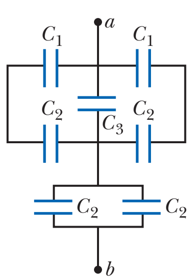


Figure P26.22

23. M Four capacitors are connected as shown in Figure P26.23. (a) Find the equivalent capacitance between points a and b. (b) Calculate the charge on each capacitor, taking $\Delta V_{ab} = 15.0$ V.

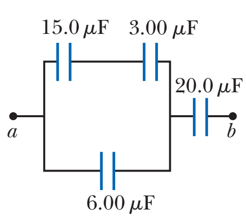


Figure P26.23

24. M Consider the circuit shown in Figure P26.24, where $C_1 = 6.00\ \mu$F, $C_2 = 3.00\ \mu$F, and $\Delta V = 20.0$ V. Capacitor C_1 is first charged by closing switch S_1. Switch S_1 is then opened, and the charged capacitor is connected to the uncharged capacitor by closing S_2. Calculate (a) the initial charge acquired by C_1 and (b) the final charge on each capacitor.

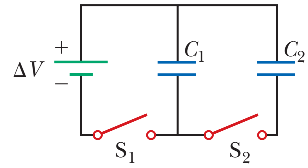


Figure P26.24

25. Find the equivalent capacitance between points a and b in the combination of capacitors shown in Figure P26.25.

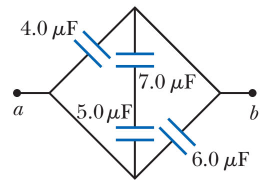


Figure P26.25

26. Find (a) the equivalent capacitance of the capacitors in Figure P26.26, (b) the charge on each capacitor, and (c) the potential difference across each capacitor.

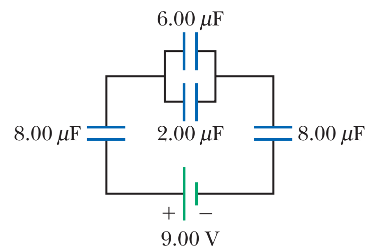


Figure P26.26

27. Two capacitors give an equivalent capacitance of 9.00 pF when connected in parallel and an equivalent capacitance of 2.00 pF when connected in series. What is the capacitance of each capacitor?

28. Two capacitors give an equivalent capacitance of C_p when connected in parallel and an equivalent capacitance of C_s when connected in series. What is the capacitance of each capacitor?

29. Consider three capacitors C_1, C_2, and C_3 and a battery. If only C_1 is connected to the battery, the charge on C_1 is 30.8 μC. Now C_1 is disconnected, discharged, and connected in series with C_2. When the series combination of C_2 and C_1 is connected across the battery, the charge on C_1 is 23.1 μC. The circuit is disconnected, and both capacitors are discharged. Next, C_3, C_1, and the battery are connected in series, resulting in a charge on C_1 of 25.2 μC. If, after being disconnected and discharged, C_1, C_2, and C_3 are connected in series with one another and with the battery, what is the charge on C_1?

Section 26.4 Energy Stored in a Charged Capacitor

30. The immediate cause of many deaths is ventricular fibrillation, which is an uncoordinated quivering of the heart. An electric shock to the chest can cause momentary paralysis of the heart muscle, after which the heart sometimes resumes its proper beating. One type of *defibrillator* (chapter-opening photo, page 777) applies a strong electric shock to the chest over a time interval of a few milliseconds. This device contains a capacitor of several microfarads, charged to several thousand volts. Electrodes called paddles are held against the chest on both sides of the heart, and the capacitor is discharged through the patient's chest. Assume an energy of 300 J is to be delivered from a 30.0-μF capacitor. To what potential difference must it be charged?

31. A 12.0-V battery is connected to a capacitor, resulting in 54.0 μC of charge stored on the capacitor. How much energy is stored in the capacitor?

32. W (a) A 3.00-μF capacitor is connected to a 12.0-V battery. How much energy is stored in the capacitor? (b) Had the capacitor been connected to a 6.00-V battery, how much energy would have been stored?

33. As a person moves about in a dry environment, electric charge accumulates on the person's body. Once it is at high voltage, either positive or negative, the body can discharge via sparks and shocks. Consider a human body isolated from ground, with the typical capacitance 150 pF. (a) What charge on the body will produce a potential of 10.0 kV? (b) Sensitive electronic devices can be destroyed by electrostatic discharge from a person. A particular device can be destroyed by a discharge releasing an energy of 250 μJ. To what voltage on the body does this situation correspond?

34. Two capacitors, $C_1 = 18.0\ \mu$F and $C_2 = 36.0\ \mu$F, are connected in series, and a 12.0-V battery is connected across the two capacitors. Find (a) the equivalent capacitance and (b) the energy stored in this equivalent capacitance. (c) Find the energy stored in each individual capacitor. (d) Show that the sum of these two energies is the same as the energy found in part (b). (e) Will this equality always be true, or does it depend on the number of capacitors and their capacitances? (f) If the same capacitors were connected in parallel, what potential difference would be required across them so that the combination stores the same energy as in part (a)? (g) Which capacitor stores more energy in this situation, C_1 or C_2?

35. Two identical parallel-plate capacitors, each with capacitance 10.0 μF, are charged to potential difference 50.0 V and then disconnected from the battery. They are then connected to each other in parallel with plates of like sign connected. Finally, the plate separation in one of the capacitors is doubled. (a) Find the total energy of the system of two capacitors *before* the plate separation is doubled. (b) Find the potential difference across each capacitor *after* the plate separation is doubled. (c) Find the total energy of the system *after* the plate separation is doubled. (d) Reconcile the difference in the answers to parts (a) and (c) with the law of conservation of energy.

36. Two identical parallel-plate capacitors, each with capacitance C, are charged to potential difference ΔV and then disconnected from the battery. They are then connected to each other in parallel with plates of like sign connected. Finally, the plate separation in one of the capacitors is doubled. (a) Find the total energy of the system of two capacitors *before* the plate separation is doubled. (b) Find the potential difference across each capacitor *after* the plate separation is doubled. (c) Find the total energy of the system *after* the plate separation is doubled. (d) Reconcile the difference in the answers to parts (a) and (c) with the law of conservation of energy.

37. Two capacitors, $C_1 = 25.0\ \mu$F and $C_2 = 5.00\ \mu$F, are connected in parallel and charged with a 100-V power supply. (a) Draw a circuit diagram and (b) calculate the total energy stored in the two capacitors. (c) **What If?** What potential difference would be required across the same two capacitors connected in series for the combination to store the same amount of energy as in part (b)? (d) Draw a circuit diagram of the circuit described in part (c).

38. A parallel-plate capacitor has a charge Q and plates of area A. What force acts on one plate to attract it toward the other plate? Because the electric field between the plates is $E = Q/A\epsilon_0$, you might think the force is $F = QE = Q^2/A\epsilon_0$. This conclusion is wrong because the field E includes contributions from both plates, and the field created by the positive plate cannot exert any force on the positive plate. Show that the force exerted on each plate is actually $F = Q^2/2A\epsilon_0$. *Suggestion:* Let $C = \epsilon_0 A/x$ for an arbitrary plate separation x and note that the work done in separating the two charged plates is $W = \int F\,dx$.

39. AMT **Review.** A storm cloud and the ground represent the plates of a capacitor. During a storm, the capacitor has a potential difference of 1.00×10^8 V between its plates and a charge of 50.0 C. A lightning strike delivers 1.00% of the energy of the capacitor to a tree on the ground. How much sap in the tree can be boiled away? Model the sap as water initially at 30.0°C. Water has a specific heat of 4 186 J/kg · °C, a boiling point of 100°C, and a latent heat of vaporization of 2.26×10^6 J/kg.

40. GP Consider two conducting spheres with radii R_1 and R_2 separated by a distance much greater than either radius. A total charge Q is shared between the spheres. We wish to show that when the electric potential energy of the system has a minimum value, the potential difference between the spheres is zero. The total charge Q is equal to $q_1 + q_2$, where q_1 represents the charge on the first sphere and q_2 the charge on the second. Because the spheres are very far apart, you can assume the charge of each is uniformly distributed over its surface. (a) Show that the energy associated with a single conducting sphere of radius R and charge q surrounded by a vacuum is $U = k_e q^2/2R$. (b) Find the total energy of the system of two spheres in terms of q_1, the total charge Q, and the radii R_1 and R_2. (c) To minimize the energy, differentiate the result to part (b) with respect to q_1 and set the derivative equal to zero. Solve for q_1 in terms of Q and the radii. (d) From the result to part (c), find the charge q_2. (e) Find the potential of each sphere. (f) What is the potential difference between the spheres?

41. AMT **Review.** The circuit in Figure P26.41 (page 804) consists of two identical, parallel metal plates connected to identical metal springs, a switch, and a 100-V battery.

With the switch open, the plates are uncharged, are separated by a distance d = 8.00 mm, and have a capacitance C = 2.00 μF. When the switch is closed, the distance between the plates decreases by a factor of 0.500. (a) How much charge collects on each plate? (b) What is the spring constant for each spring?

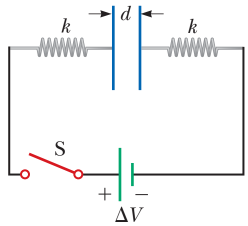


Figure P26.41

Section 26.5 Capacitors with Dielectrics

42. A supermarket sells rolls of aluminum foil, plastic wrap, and waxed paper. (a) Describe a capacitor made from such materials. Compute order-of-magnitude estimates for (b) its capacitance and (c) its breakdown voltage.

43. W (a) How much charge can be placed on a capacitor with air between the plates before it breaks down if the area of each plate is 5.00 cm^2? (b) **What If?** Find the maximum charge if polystyrene is used between the plates instead of air.

44. The voltage across an air-filled parallel-plate capacitor is measured to be 85.0 V. When a dielectric is inserted and completely fills the space between the plates as in Figure P26.44, the voltage drops to 25.0 V. (a) What is the dielectric constant of the inserted material? (b) Can you identify the dielectric? If so, what is it? (c) If the dielectric does not completely fill the space between the plates, what could you conclude about the voltage across the plates?

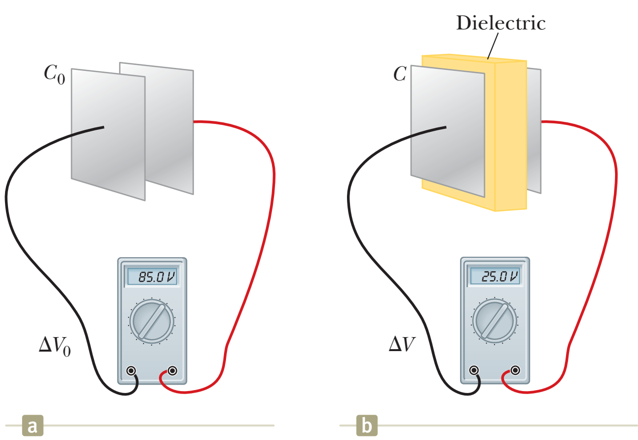


Figure P26.44

45. W Determine (a) the capacitance and (b) the maximum potential difference that can be applied to a Teflon-filled parallel-plate capacitor having a plate area of 1.75 cm^2 and a plate separation of 0.040 0 mm.

46. A commercial capacitor is to be constructed as shown in Figure P26.46. This particular capacitor is made from two strips of aluminum foil separated by a strip of paraffin-coated paper. Each strip of foil and paper is 7.00 cm wide. The foil is 0.004 00 mm thick, and the paper is 0.025 0 mm thick and has a dielectric constant of 3.70. What length should the strips have if a capacitance of 9.50×10^{-8} F is desired before the capacitor is rolled up? (Adding a second strip of paper and rolling the capacitor would effectively double its capacitance by allowing charge storage on both sides of each strip of foil.)

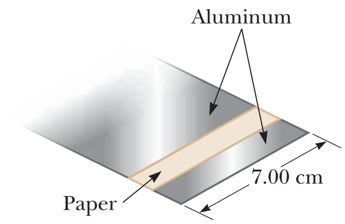


Figure P26.46

47. A parallel-plate capacitor in air has a plate separation of 1.50 cm and a plate area of 25.0 cm^2. The plates are charged to a potential difference of 250 V and disconnected from the source. The capacitor is then immersed in distilled water. Assume the liquid is an insulator. Determine (a) the charge on the plates before and after immersion, (b) the capacitance and potential difference after immersion, and (c) the change in energy of the capacitor.

48. Each capacitor in the combination shown in Figure P26.48 has a breakdown voltage of 15.0 V. What is the breakdown voltage of the combination?

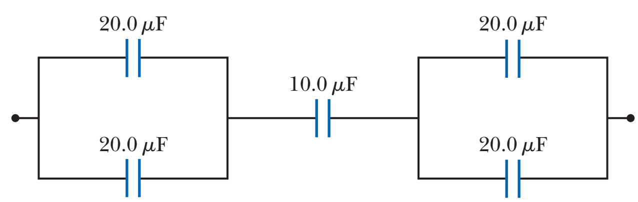


Figure P26.48

49. AMT A 2.00-nF parallel-plate capacitor is charged to an initial potential difference ΔV_i = 100 V and is then isolated. The dielectric material between the plates is mica, with a dielectric constant of 5.00. (a) How much work is required to withdraw the mica sheet? (b) What is the potential difference across the capacitor after the mica is withdrawn?

Section 26.6 Electric Dipole in an Electric Field

50. M A small, rigid object carries positive and negative 3.50-nC charges. It is oriented so that the positive charge has coordinates (−1.20 mm, 1.10 mm) and the negative charge is at the point (1.40 mm, −1.30 mm). (a) Find the electric dipole moment of the object. The object is placed in an electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = (7.80 \times 10^3\,\hat{\mathbf{i}} - 4.90 \times 10^3\,\hat{\mathbf{j}})$ N/C. (b) Find the torque acting on the object. (c) Find the potential energy of the object–field system when the object is in this orientation. (d) Assuming the orientation of the object can change, find the difference between the maximum and minimum potential energies of the system.

51. AMT An infinite line of positive charge lies along the y axis, with charge density λ = 2.00 μC/m. A dipole is placed with its center along the x axis at $x = 25.0$ cm. The dipole consists of two charges $\pm 10.0\ \mu$C separated by 2.00 cm. The axis of the dipole makes an angle of 35.0° with the x axis, and the positive charge is farther from the line of charge than the negative charge. Find the net force exerted on the dipole.

52. A small object with electric dipole moment $\vec{\mathbf{p}}$ is placed in a nonuniform electric field $\vec{\mathbf{E}} = E(x)\hat{\mathbf{i}}$. That is, the field is in the x direction, and its magnitude depends only on the coordinate x. Let θ represent the angle between the dipole moment and the x direction. Prove that the net force on the dipole is

$$F = p\left(\frac{dE}{dx}\right)\cos\theta$$

acting in the direction of increasing field.

Section 26.7 An Atomic Description of Dielectrics

53. The general form of Gauss's law describes how a charge creates an electric field in a material, as well as in vacuum:

$$\int \vec{\mathbf{E}} \cdot d\vec{\mathbf{A}} = \frac{q_{\text{in}}}{\epsilon}$$

where $\epsilon = \kappa\epsilon_0$ is the permittivity of the material. (a) A sheet with charge Q uniformly distributed over its area A is surrounded by a dielectric. Show that the sheet creates a uniform electric field at nearby points with magnitude $E = Q/2A\epsilon$. (b) Two large sheets of area A, carrying opposite charges of equal magnitude Q, are a small distance d apart. Show that they create uniform electric field in the space between them with magnitude $E = Q/A\epsilon$. (c) Assume the negative plate is at zero potential. Show that the positive plate is at potential $Qd/A\epsilon$. (d) Show that the capacitance of the pair of plates is given by $C = A\epsilon/d = \kappa A\epsilon_0/d$.

Additional Problems

54. Find the equivalent capacitance of the group of capacitors shown in Figure P26.54.

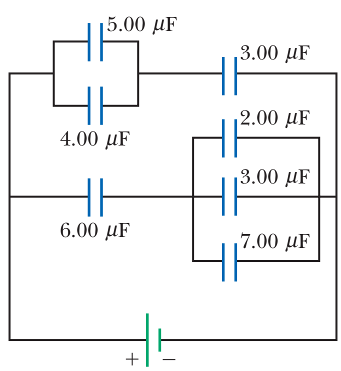


Figure P26.54

55. Four parallel metal plates P_1, P_2, P_3, and P_4, each of area 7.50 cm^2, are separated successively by a distance $d = 1.19$ mm as shown in Figure P26.55. Plate P_1 is connected to the negative terminal of a battery, and P_2 is connected to the positive terminal. The battery maintains a potential difference of 12.0 V. (a) If P_3 is connected to the negative terminal, what is the capacitance of the three-plate system $P_1P_2P_3$? (b) What is the charge on P_2? (c) If P_4 is now connected to the positive terminal, what is the capacitance of the four-plate system $P_1P_2P_3P_4$? (d) What is the charge on P_4?

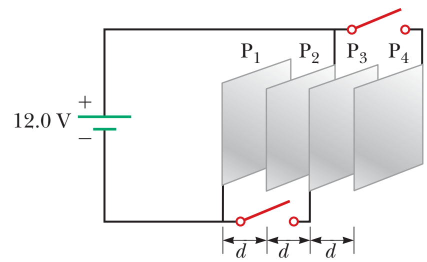


Figure P26.55

56. For the system of four capacitors shown in Figure P26.19, find (a) the total energy stored in the system and (b) the energy stored by each capacitor. (c) Compare the sum of the answers in part (b) with your result to part (a) and explain your observation.

57. A uniform electric field $E = 3\ 000$ V/m exists within a certain region. What volume of space contains an energy equal to 1.00×10^{-7} J? Express your answer in cubic meters and in liters.

58. Two large, parallel metal plates, each of area A, are oriented horizontally and separated by a distance $3d$. A grounded conducting wire joins them, and initially each plate carries no charge. Now a third identical plate carrying charge Q is inserted between the two plates, parallel to them and located a distance d from the upper plate as shown in Figure P26.58. (a) What induced charge appears on each of the two original plates? (b) What potential difference appears between the middle plate and each of the other plates?

Figure P26.58

59. M A parallel-plate capacitor is constructed using a dielectric material whose dielectric constant is 3.00 and whose dielectric strength is 2.00×10^8 V/m. The desired capacitance is 0.250 μF, and the capacitor must withstand a maximum potential difference of 4.00 kV. Find the minimum area of the capacitor plates.

60. *Why is the following situation impossible?* A 10.0-μF capacitor has plates with vacuum between them. The capacitor is charged so that it stores 0.050 0 J of energy. A particle with charge $-3.00\ \mu$C is fired from the positive plate toward the negative plate with an initial kinetic energy equal to 1.00×10^{-4} J. The particle arrives at the negative plate with a reduced kinetic energy.

61. A model of a red blood cell portrays the cell as a capacitor with two spherical plates. It is a positively charged conducting liquid sphere of area A, separated by an insulating membrane of thickness t from the surrounding negatively charged conducting fluid. Tiny electrodes introduced into the cell show a potential difference of 100 mV across the membrane. Take the membrane's thickness as 100 nm and its dielectric constant as 5.00. (a) Assume that a typical red blood cell has a mass of 1.00×10^{-12} kg and density 1 100 kg/m^3. Calculate its volume and its surface area. (b) Find the capacitance of the cell. (c) Calculate the charge on the surfaces of the membrane. How many electronic charges does this charge represent?

62. A parallel-plate capacitor with vacuum between its horizontal plates has a capacitance of 25.0 μF. A nonconducting liquid with dielectric constant 6.50 is poured into the space between the plates, filling up a fraction f of its volume. (a) Find the new capacitance as a function of f. (b) What should you expect the capacitance to be when $f = 0$? Does your expression from part (a) agree with your answer? (c) What capacitance should you expect when $f = 1$? Does the expression from part (a) agree with your answer?

63. A 10.0-μF capacitor is charged to 15.0 V. It is next connected in series with an uncharged 5.00-μF capacitor. The series combination is finally connected across a 50.0-V battery as diagrammed in Figure P26.63. Find the new potential differences across the 5.00-μF and 10.0-μF capacitors after the switch is thrown closed.

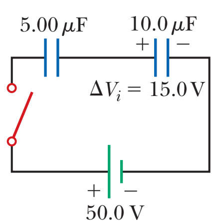


Figure P26.63

64. Assume that the internal diameter of the Geiger–Mueller tube described in Problem 68 in Chapter 25 is 2.50 cm and that the wire along the axis has a diameter of 0.200 mm. The dielectric strength of the gas between the central wire and the cylinder is 1.20×10^6 V/m. Use the result of that problem to calculate the maximum potential difference that can be applied between the wire and the cylinder before breakdown occurs in the gas.

65. Two square plates of sides ℓ are placed parallel to each other with separation d as suggested in Figure P26.65. You may assume d is much less than ℓ. The plates carry uniformly distributed static charges $+Q_0$ and $-Q_0$. A block of metal has width ℓ, length ℓ, and thickness slightly less than d. It is inserted a distance x into the space between the plates. The charges on the plates remain uniformly distributed as the block slides in. In a static situation, a metal prevents an electric field from penetrating inside it. The metal can be thought of as a perfect dielectric, with $\kappa \to \infty$. (a) Calculate the stored energy in the system as a function of x. (b) Find the direction and magnitude of the force that acts on the metallic block. (c) The area of the advancing front face of the block is essentially equal to ℓd. Considering the force on the block as acting on this face, find the stress (force per area) on it. (d) Express the energy density in the electric field between the charged plates in terms of Q_0, ℓ, d, and ϵ_0. (e) Explain how the answers to parts (c) and (d) compare with each other.

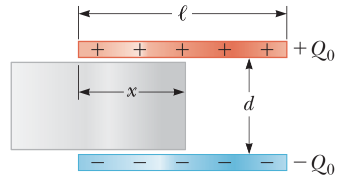


Figure P26.65

66. (a) Two spheres have radii a and b, and their centers are a distance d apart. Show that the capacitance of this system is

$$C = \frac{4\pi\epsilon_0}{\frac{1}{a} + \frac{1}{b} - \frac{2}{d}}$$

provided d is large compared with a and b. *Suggestion:* Because the spheres are far apart, assume the potential of each equals the sum of the potentials due to each sphere. (b) Show that as d approaches infinity, the above result reduces to that of two spherical capacitors in series.

67. A capacitor of unknown capacitance has been charged to a potential difference of 100 V and then disconnected from the battery. When the charged capacitor is then connected in parallel to an uncharged 10.0-μF capacitor, the potential difference across the combination is 30.0 V. Calculate the unknown capacitance.

68. A parallel-plate capacitor of plate separation d is charged to a potential difference ΔV_0. A dielectric slab of thickness d and dielectric constant κ is introduced between the plates while the battery remains connected to the plates. (a) Show that the ratio of energy stored after the dielectric is introduced to the energy stored in the empty capacitor is $U/U_0 = \kappa$. (b) Give a physical explanation for this increase in stored energy. (c) What happens to the charge on the capacitor? *Note:* This situation is not the same as in Example 26.5, in which the battery was removed from the circuit before the dielectric was introduced.

69. Capacitors $C_1 = 6.00$ μF and $C_2 = 2.00$ μF are charged as a parallel combination across a 250-V battery. The capacitors are disconnected from the battery and from each other. They are then connected positive plate to negative plate and negative plate to positive plate. Calculate the resulting charge on each capacitor.

70. Example 26.1 explored a cylindrical capacitor of length ℓ with radii a and b for the two conductors. In the What If? section of that example, it was claimed that increasing ℓ by 10% is more effective in terms of increasing the capacitance than increasing a by 10% if $b > 2.85a$. Verify this claim mathematically.

71. To repair a power supply for a stereo amplifier, an electronics technician needs a 100-μF capacitor capable of withstanding a potential difference of 90 V between the plates. The immediately available supply is a box of five 100-μF capacitors, each having a maximum voltage capability of 50 V. (a) What combination of these capacitors has the proper electrical characteristics? Will the technician use all the capacitors in the box? Explain your answers. (b) In the combination of capacitors obtained in part (a), what will be the maximum voltage across each of the capacitors used?

Challenge Problems

72. The inner conductor of a coaxial cable has a radius of 0.800 mm, and the outer conductor's inside radius is 3.00 mm. The space between the conductors is filled with polyethylene, which has a dielectric constant of 2.30 and a dielectric strength of 18.0×10^6 V/m. What is the maximum potential difference this cable can withstand?

73. Some physical systems possessing capacitance continuously distributed over space can be modeled as an infinite array of discrete circuit elements. Examples are a microwave waveguide and the axon of a nerve cell. To practice analysis of an infinite array, determine the equivalent capacitance C between terminals X and Y of the infinite set of capacitors represented in Figure P26.73. Each capacitor has capacitance C_0. *Suggestions:* Imagine that the ladder is cut at the line AB and note that the equivalent capacitance of the infinite section to the right of AB is also C.

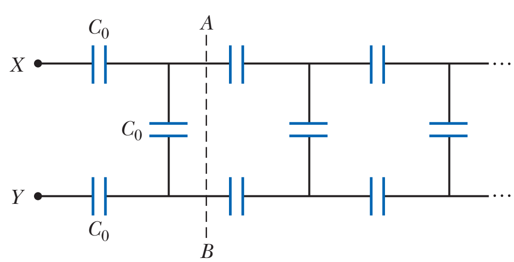


Figure P26.73

74. Consider two long, parallel, and oppositely charged wires of radius r with their centers separated by a distance D that is much larger than r. Assuming the charge is distributed uniformly on the surface of each wire, show that the capacitance per unit length of this pair of wires is

$$\frac{C}{\ell} = \frac{\pi \epsilon_0}{\ln (D/r)}$$

75. Determine the equivalent capacitance of the combination shown in Figure P26.75. *Suggestion:* Consider the symmetry involved.

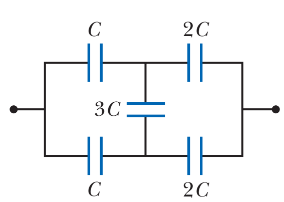


Figure P26.75

76. A parallel-plate capacitor with plates of area LW and plate separation t has the region between its plates filled with wedges of two dielectric materials as shown in Figure P26.76. Assume t is much less than both L and W. (a) Determine its capacitance. (b) Should the capacitance be the same if the labels κ_1 and κ_2 are interchanged? Demonstrate that your expression does or does not have this property. (c) Show that if κ_1 and κ_2 approach equality to a common value κ, your result becomes the same as the capacitance of a capacitor containing a single dielectric: $C = \kappa \epsilon_0 LW/t$.

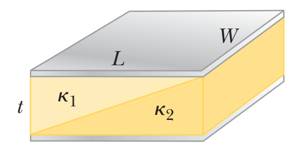


Figure P26.76

77. Calculate the equivalent capacitance between points a and b in Figure P26.77. Notice that this system is not a simple series or parallel combination. *Suggestion:* Assume a potential difference ΔV between points a and b. Write expressions for ΔV_{ab} in terms of the charges and capacitances for the various possible pathways from a to b and require conservation of charge for those capacitor plates that are connected to each other.

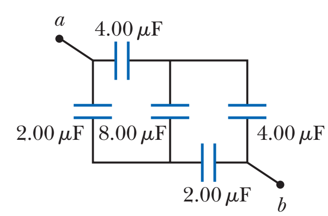


Figure P26.77

78. A capacitor is constructed from two square, metallic plates of sides ℓ and separation d. Charges $+Q$ and $-Q$ are placed on the plates, and the power supply is then removed. A material of dielectric constant κ is inserted a distance x into the capacitor as shown in Figure P26.78. Assume d is much smaller than x. (a) Find the equivalent capacitance of the device. (b) Calculate the energy stored in the capacitor. (c) Find the direction and magnitude of the force exerted by the plates on the dielectric. (d) Obtain a numerical value for the force when $x = \ell/2$, assuming $\ell = 5.00$ cm, $d = 2.00$ mm, the dielectric is glass ($\kappa = 4.50$), and the capacitor was charged to 2.00×10^3 V before the dielectric was inserted. *Suggestion:* The system can be considered as two capacitors connected in parallel.

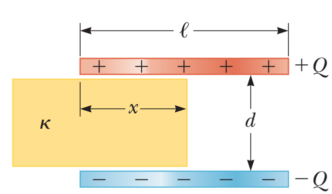


Figure P26.78